1		j – 1. L. – Solar asociliza \$Li oscore latore se 18 S
ĺ		FILED
l		
2	י הגדים בינים מידי האיז מידי בייא מי	APR 29 2003
	UNITED SIAI DOR THE MORTHER	V DISTRICT OF US DISTRICT COURT
3	FOR THE NORTHER	DIDINGE OF USERIAL ADDRE
4	and the second	and a transfer the second s
	JOHN MELVIN ALEXANDER; JUANITA	CASE NO. 03-CV-133 E(c)
5	DELORES BURNETT ARNOLD; J.B. BATES; ESSIE LEE JOHNSON BECK;	SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT
6	JAMES D. BELL; PHINES BELL;	FOR:
	FRANCES BLACKWELL; JUANITA	(1) DEPRIVATION OF LIFE
. 7	WILLIAMS BLAKELY; JUANITA SMITH BOOKER; KINNEY BOOKER; DOROTHY	(1) DEPRIVATION OF LIFE AND LIBERTY AND THE
R	BOOKER; KINNEI BOOKER; DOROIRI BOOKER BOULDING; JEANETTE MCNEAL)	PRIVILEGES AND
	BRADSHAW; TERESA EARLEE BRIDGES	IMMUNITIES OF UNITED
9	DYSART; JOHNNIE L. GRAYSON BROWN;	STATES CITIZENSHIP IN VIOLATION OF THE
10	LEE ELLA STROZIER BROWN; CLARENCE) BRUNER; LULA BELLE LACY BULLOCK;)	FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT
	JOE R. BURNS; ROSA L. GREEN	OF THE U.S.
11	BYNUM; MURIEL MIGNON LILLY	CONSTITUTION;
1.0	CABELL; BEATRICE CAMPBELL- WEBSTER; JAMES DALE CARTER;	(2) DEPRIVATION OF
± 2	ROSELLA CARTER; SAMUEL CASSIUS;	PROPERTY AND
13	NAOMI HOOKER CHAMBERLAIN; MILDRED	PRIVILEGES AND
	MITCHELL CHRISTOPHER; MILDRED	IMMUNITIES OF UNITED STATES CITIZENSHIP IN
14	LUCAS CLARK; OTIS GRANVILLE CLARK; SANDY CLARK; BLANCHE	VIOLATION OF THE
15	CHATMAN COLE; WORDIE "PEACHES"	FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT
	MILLER COOPER; CARRIE HUMPHREY	OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION;
16	CUDJOE; LAVERNE COOKSEY DAVIS; DOLLY MAE DOUFITT; JAMES DURANT;	CONDITION,
17	LUCILLE B. BUCHANAN FIGURES;	(3) VIOLATION OF THE EQUAL
_ ·	ARCHIE JACKSON FRANKLIN; JIMMIE	PROTECTION CLAUSE AND THE PRIVILEGES AND
18	LILLY FRANKLIN; JOAN HILL	IMMUNITIES CLAUSE OF
. 10	GAMBREL; ERNESTINE GIBBS; HAROLD ; GIBBS; THERESSA CORNELLA MCNEAL	THE FOURTEENTH
	GILLIAM; EDWARD L. GIVENS; BERTHA	AMENDMENT OF THE U.S. CONSTITUTION;
20	GUYTON; HAZEL FRANKLIN HACKETT;	CONSTITUTION;
1	MILDRED JOHNSON HALL; NELL HAMILTON HAMPTON; LEROY LEON	(4) VIOLATION OF U.S.C.
. 41	HATCHER; MADELEINE HAYNES; JOYCE	\$1981;
22	WALKER HILL; ROBERT HOLLOWAY; DR.	(5) VIOLATION OF U.S.C.
0.5	OLIVIA J. HOOKER; SAMUEL L. HOOKER, JR.; WILHELMINA GUESS	§1983;
	HOWELL; CHARLES HUGHES; MYRTLE	(6) VIOLATION OF U.S.C.
24	WELLS HURD; VERA INGRAM; EUNICE	\$1985;
0-	CLOMAN JACKSON; GENEVIEVE	
25	ELIZABETH TILLMAN JACKSON; WILLIE)	,
26		
/		SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT
14		

and the second provide the second second

İ		
2	BELL WHITE JACKSON; DR. HOBART) (7) PROMISSORY ESTOPPEL;
	JARRETT; ARTIE LACY JOHNSON;)
3	WILMA MITCHELL JOHNSON; EDWARD)
Ì	EARVEN JONES; HAZEL DOLORES SMITH)
4	JONES; JULIA BONTON JONES; PERCY	
	JONES; THELMA THURMAN KNIGHT;)
5	LEANNA JOHNSON LEWIS; KATIE MAE	j
Ì	JOHNSON LIVINGSTON; ALICE HIGGS) Tiling Doto:
6	LOLLIS; ROANNA HENRY MCCLURE;	<pre>/ Filing Date:</pre>
1	ELDORIS MAE ECTOR McCONDICHIE;) Trial Date:
7	CAROL SMITHERMAN MARTIN; MARY)
Ĭ	TACOMA MAUPIN; WILLIE MUSGROVE)
8	MEANS; ISHMAEL S. MORAN; RUTH)
	DEAN NASH; SIMEON L. NEAL;)
9	ALMADGE J. NEWKIRK; MYRTLE NAPIER	}
ĺ	OLIVER; JUANITA MAXINE SCOTT)
10	PARRY; IDA BURNS PATTERSON;)
	FREDDIE SCOTT PAYNE; JOAN)
11	ALEXANDER POWDRILL; ALICE))
Ì	PRESLEY; DeLOIS VADEN RAMSEY;	ý
12	CORA HAWKINS RENFRO; SIMON R.)
	RICHARDSON; JEWEL SMITHERMAN)
13	ROGERS; GERLINE HELEN WRIGHT)
]	SAYLES; JULIUS WARREN SCOTT;)
14	WILLIAM A. SCOTT; TULETA S.)
	DUNCAN SHAWNEE; VENEICE DUNN)
15	SIMMS; HAL "CORNBREAD" SINGER;)
	NAOMI SIPLIN; BEULAH LOREE KEENAN)
16	SMITH; GOLDEN WILLIAMS SMITH;)
17	LOLA SNEED SNOWDEN; JAMES L.)
- 1 (STEWARD; DOROTHY WILSON)
18	STRICKLAND; SARAH TATUM; LOIS)
- 0	WHITE TAYLOR; WILLIE MAE SHELBURN)
19	THOMPSON; EFFIE LEE SPEARS TODD;)
[MELVIN C. TODD; KATHRYN MAE)
20	TAYLOR TOLIN; BESSIE MAE AUSTIN)
- Ŭ	VESTER; QUEEN ESTHER LOVE WALKER;)
21	SAMUEL WALKER; TROY SIDNEY)
	WALKER; OSCAR DOUGLAS WASHINGTON;)
22	MARY LEON BROWN WATSON; ALLEN)
	MATTHEW WHITE; CECIL WHITE; MARIE	
23	WHITEHORN; MILDRED EVITT WILBURN;	
	BERTRAM C. WILLIAMS; LOUIE BARTON	
24	WILLIAMS; WILLIAM HAROLD WOOD;)
_	CLOTIE LEWIS WRIGHT; WESS YOUNG;) \
25	DONNA ADAMS; JOHNETTA ADAMS;)
	2	
26		

а – а

÷

26

.

or well a

	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	
1		
2	THOMAS ADAMS, JR.; C.J.)
3	ALEXANDER; GEORGE ALEXANDER; LILLIAN ALEXANDER; BRENDA NAILS)
4	ALFORD; BETTY ANDERSON; RHONDA ANDERSON; ROBERT EARL ANDERSON;))
5	IRMA THOMAS ANTHONY; LEONA JERRYE BRUNER ANTHONY; MARY BELL)
6	ARRINGTON; ARVEN AUTRY; ELMER AUTRY; JAMES AUTRY; OTIS AUTREY,)
7	JR.; RUTH ELLA AUTRY; MARGUERITE BAGBY; JOHN BAILEY; NICHOLAS A.))
8	BANKS; EDITH MCALESTER BARNES; LESLIE BEARD; RAYMOND BEARD, SR.;))
9	AUDELE MCLEOD BEEKS; R.G. BELL; WILMA PRESLEY BELL; SIMON BERRY)
10	JR.; REV. BRADFORD BISHOP; EUGENE BOLTON; JAMES BOLTON; OSCAR BOYD;)
11	DOROTHY WILLIAMS BRANLETT; DOROTHY JACKSON BREWER; PATRICIA))
12	DUKES BROME; NAOMI LAWSON BROWN; WILLIAM BRUNER; BRENDA FAIR))
13	CAMPBELL; HENRY CANNON; NATHANIEL CANNON; EDWINA WALKER CARR;))
14	BERNARD CARTER; EDDIE HUE CARTER; ROBERT CARTER, JR.; SAMUEL LEE))
15	CARTER; ELIZABETH COOLEY CHAPPELLE; ANITA WILLIAMS))
16	CHRISTOPHER; VASSIE CLARK; AILEEN JOANNE AUSTIN COBURN; MARILYN KAY)
17	JOHNSON COLEY; ERLINE CROSSLIN; BERNICE E. BANKS DAVIS; FRED))
18	DAVIS; ROY DAVIS; LAWRENCE HERMAN DENNIE; EVELYN DIGGS; ROBERT))
19	CHARLES DUKES; WILLIE DUKES; RITA DUNCAN; ROGER DUNCAN; SYLVIA A.))
20	DUNN; AMY GAMBLE EIDSON; MARY L. EMERSON; BILL EWING; JO ANN)
21	EWING; ROBERT EWING; JANET FAIR; STANLEY FAIR, JR.; WILBUR FOSTER;)
22	ALFREDA O. DENNIE FRANKLIN; JOHN HOPE FRANKLIN; JEAN FREENY;))
23	THELMA KINLAW GERMANY; MARGARET JEAN TILLEY GIBBS; BOBBYE LOUISE))
24	GILBERT; JEANNE OSBY GOODWIN; LINDA EDMONDSON GRAVES; ALBERT))
25	GRAYSON; KATHERINE WOOD HALE;)

3

🔿 e equiparregenzar e como e 🔁 sere de receberdo de com

4

2 a . . . 1

and a second second group and

in the state of t

2	LEONTYNE THOMAS HARRELL; DELORES)
_	HARRINGTON; MARY PRISCILLA PARKER)
3	HARRISON; JEANETTE HAWKINS;)
	OLANDER HAWKINS; STARLA HAWKINS;)
4	JOBIE ELIZABETH HOLDERNESS;)
5	MAYBELLINE PRESLEY HOOKS; JUANITA)
5	ALEXANDER HOPKINS; SHARON)
6	HOPKINS; EMMA LOCKARD HORN;)
Ĩ	MAXIMILLIAN HOWELL; MIDLRED	2
7	WALLACE HUSPETH; HELEN SIPUEL)
ļ	HUGGINS; CLARENCE JACKSON; DELLA	Į.
8	SHELTON JACKSON; GAIL JACKSON;) \
	GENIEIVE JACKSON; ROSIE LEE JACKSON; SAYYID JAMI; ARTHUR	۱ ۱
9	JEFFERSON; LULA MAE JEFFERSON;	ì
	MATTHEW JEFFERSON; ROBERT	ý
10	JEFFERSON; GERALDINE FAIR JESSIE;	ý
]	CAROLYN PRICE JOHNSON; FELICIA)
11	MCLEOD JOHNSON; JOANN JOHNSON;)
12	RONALD WAYNE JOHNSON; VAL GENE)
12	JOHNSON, SR.; DOROTHY JONES; EVA)
13	MAE TILLEY JONES; MELVIN "TIP")
	JONES; MILDREN PRELSEY KAVANAUGH;)
14	VERNELL KELLEY; BEVERLY NAILS)
	KELLY; LORELL KIRK; FRANCINE)
15	JOHNSON KNAPPER; JAMES BERNARD KNIGHTEN; MAXINE JACKSON LACY;	/
	SANDRA JEAN DAVIS LANDRUM; CAESAR	1
16	LATIMER; CHARLES SYLVESTER	ŝ
	LATIMER; HAZEL LATIMER; JAMES	í
17	HAROLD LATIMER; JAYPHEE LATIMER;)
10	LISA LATIMER; PATRICE LATIMER;)
18	BERNICE LAWLER; EDWARD LAWSON;)
19	JOHNNYE CANNON LAWSON; MARCUS)
	LAWSON; MARGARET ANN LAWSON;)
20	PALMER LAWSON, JR.; GLENDA)
	LEBEAUX; MARGARET LEE; NORMA JEAN)
21	DENNIE LESHIE; JIMMIE LEWIS; JOE LEWIS; LORRAINE LEWIS; CORTEZ	1
	LOCKARD; EDWARD LOCKARD; ERNEST	í
22	LOCKARD; FRANK LOCKARD; JESSIE	
23	MAE LOCKARD; OSCAR LOCKARD; SELMA	
	LOCKARD; MARY LOUPE; CATHERINE	ý
24	MARTIN; FELTON MARTIN; JAMES)
	PRESTON MARTIN; NANCY MARTIN;)
25	FAYE MAY; SARAH CURVAY MAYSHAW;)

26

para a si si si si si

2 LEONA AUSTIN MCCAIN; PAULINE MCCANTS; DENISE MCCRAY; OTIS 3 MCCRAY III; LORRAINE MCFARLAND; JEAN WILLIAMS MCGILL; DONALD JOHN 4 MCGOWAN; WALLACE MCLEOD, JR.; BETTY PRESLEY MCMILLAN; LADAWNA 5 MILLER; MILDRED MARIAN HAMEL MILLER; PEGGY ANN MCRUFFIN 6 MITCHELL; OVETA MIXON; ELIZABETH PRESLEY MONDAY; PAT GALBRAITH 7 MOORE; RONALD EARL MOORE; EVA GAMBLE MORRIS; CLARINDA NAILS; 8 TERRY NASH; EARTHA MCALESTER NORMAN; MATTIE DAVIS OLIVER; 9 LAVADA LOUISE PARKER OSBOURNE; AUDREY BANKS PARSON; JOHN W. 10 PATTON; LENA MAE JOHNSON PAYNE; JULIUS PEGUES; GERALDINE 11 PERRYMAN-TEASE; WANDA EWING POPE; ESCO PORTERFIELD; MARK 12 PORTERFIELD; JILL ELIZABETH PRESLEY; JOYCE MARIE PRESLEY; 13 LISA PRESLEY; RAYMOND PRESLEY; RONALD DEAN PRESLEY; FLOYD PRICE; 14 JANE FAIR PRUETT; MARCIA WALKER PUCKETT; JOYCE RAMSEY; ALLENE 15 KNIGHTEN RAYFORD; MAE ETTA REYNOLDS; SHIRLEY RIDLEY; PATSY 16 ROBINSON; FRANK EUGENE RODGERS; ERIC ROLLERSON; LEON ROLLERSON; 17 WILA ROLLERSON; YVONNE ROLLERSON; JANICE LOU JOHNSON ROSS; BILLIE 18 WAYNE RUCKER; J.C. RUCKER; ROBERT C. RUCKER; BOBBIE JEAN SAULET; 19 MILDRED LOUISE DAVIS SCOTT; THERESA DAVIS SCOTT; YVONNE FAIR 20 SHAW; BILLY SHELTON; DIANA LYNN SHELTON; JOHNNY SHELTON; MAIME 21 SHELTON; SHIRLEY SHELTON; EUNA VANN SMITH; FRED SMITH; HARRIET 22 ADAMS SMITH; ORA SMITH; CLAUDIA MAUDE SMITHERMAN; CATHRYN BELL 23 SNODDY; BETTY SPEARS; DIANE ANDERSON STEELE; PATRICIA MCLEOD 24 STEPHENSON; LAUREL STRADFORD; ROSE STRIPLIN; CARRIE M. MCDONALD) 25

26

1

5

The test is the

	a an	$(1,\ldots,1) = (1,\ldots,1) = (1,\ldots$
l		
2	STROTHER; MARTHA MCGLORIE)
3	SWINDALL; AUDREY TAYLOR; BYRON TAYLOR; BOBBIE JEAN CARTER) }
4	TENNYSON; SYLVESTER TERRY, JR.; MARGARET THARPE; JERRY FIELDS	
5	THOMAS; JESSIE THOMAS; ERMA SMITH THOMPSON; PANSY TILLEY; CLIFTON	
6	JOE TIPTON; ROSEZELLA TURNER; SHIRLEY A. JOHNSON TYUS; MAXINE JESSIE VADEN; LORENZO CARLOS	
7	VANN; ALICE BOYD VAUGHN; FANNIE SMITH VERNER; PAM VINCENT;	
8	MARIETTA ANDERSON WAITERS; DENETTE MARIA WALKER; FRANK	
9	WALKER, SR.; HARRY DANIEL WALKER; HARRY LEON WALKER; RILEY WALKER,	
10	JR.; WILLIAM D. WALKER; MARGE WALLACE; MAYBELLE WALLACE;	
11	MILDRED CANNON WALLACE; SYLVIA WARE; OLENE WALKER WASHINGTON;	
12 13	JIMMIE WICKAM; YVONNE WILEY-WEBB; CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS; DAVID)
13	WILLIAMS; FANNIE WILLIAMS; GRANT WILLIAMS; PATRICIA WILLIAMS; IDA))
15	LOUISE DENNIE WILLIS; ANNIE ALEXANDER WILSON; BERTHA WILSON;	
16	BOBBIE WILSON; ELIZABETH WILSON; MARY A. WILSON; NAOMI NASH WILLIAMS WIMPERLY, RAMONA DINKINS	
17	WILLIAMS WIMBERLY; RAMONA DINKINS WIMBERLY; EDNA EARLY WORKS; CHARLOTTE WRIGHT,	
18	Charborns waront,	
19	Plaintiffs,)
20	THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA. THE CITY)
21	THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA; THE CITY OF TULSA; THE CHIEF OF POLICE OF THE CITY OF TULSA (in his	
22		
23	l through 100, inclusive,	
24	Defendants.	
25	6	
26	h	

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

1 2 COMPLAINT 3 (Jury Trial Requested) 4 Plaintiffs JOHN MELVIN ALEXANDER et al. allege as follows: 5 STATEMENT OF JURISDICTION 6 This action arises under the Fourteenth Amendment 1. 7 to the Constitution of the United States; the Civil Rights Act 8 of April 9, 1866, 14 Stat. 27, currently codified at 42 U.S.C. 9 §1981; the Civil Rights Act of April 20, 1871, 17 Stat. 13, 10 currently codified at 42 U.S.C. §§1983, 1985(3) and the laws of 11 the State of Oklahoma. Jurisdiction is based on 28 U.S.C. 12§§1331, 1343, and 1367. 13 14 HISTORICAL OVERVIEW OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES THAT PRECIPITATED THIS SUIT 15 Α. Plaintiffs And Defendants 16 2. Plaintiffs, United States citizens, are the 17 African American survivors of the "Riot" of May 31, 1921 to June 181, 1921, and/or their descendants who were African American 19 residents of the Greenwood section of the City of Tulsa 20 ("Greenwood"). They bring this suit for restitution and repair 21 of the injuries sustained by them or their relatives from the 22 actions and inaction of the agents of the STATE OF OKLAHOMA and 23 the CITY OF TULSA for acts they committed during and in the 24 aftermath of the Riot. Defendants THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA and the 25 26

Longes Longes Constants

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

 \cap

1

en (di dina martenda di Quagangaténg martin

; I

2 CITY OF TULSA conspired together and acted in concert with one 3 another throughout and after the Riot. They called out local 4 units of the State National Guard and deputized white citizens 5 of Tulsa, Oklahoma ("Tulsa"), who, acting under color of state 6 law, participated as members of a white mob in a race Riot that 7 was designed to, and did in fact, brutalize and terrorize the 8 African American residents of the Greenwood District. Almost 9 every building in the Greenwood District was razed to the 10 around.

3. One group of Plaintiffs was forcibly removed from their homes by the white mob that included Defendants' lawful agents. That group includes: FRANCES BLACKWELL; NELL HAMILTON HAMPTON; ISHMAEL S. MORAN; JUANITA MAXINE SCOTT PARRY; and JAMES L. STEWARD, who was forced out of his home after the rioting white mob set fire to the building while he and his family were still inside.

18 Other Plaintiffs escaped from the mob only to be 4. 19 captured later by the members of Defendant the CITY OF TULSA'S 20 police force or by the National Guard. They include Plaintiffs 21 JOHN ALEXANDER, JUANITA SMITH BOOKER, KINNEY BOOKER, DOROTHY 22 BOOKER BOULDING, JOHNNIE L. GRAYSON BROWN, JOE R. BURNS, ROSA L. 23 GREEN BYNUM, BEATRICE CAMPBELL-WEBSTER, NAOMI HOOKER 24 CHAMBERLAIN, MILDRED MITCHELL CHRISTOPHER, CARRIE HUMPHREY 25 8

a 🔿 a se da la casa da se da s

2 CUDJOE, LUCILLE BUCHANAN FIGURES, ERNESTINE GIBBS, HAROLD GIBBS, 3 HAZEL FRANKLIN HACKETT, MADELEINE HAYNES, JOYCE WALKER HILL, 4 VERA INGRAM, EUNICE CLOMAN JACKSON, GAIL JACKSON, DR. HOBART 5 JARRETT, HAZEL DELORES SMITH JONES, MARY TACOMA MAUPIN, ALICE 6 HIGGS LOLLIS, ISHMAEL S. MORAN, SIMON R. RICHARDSON, BEULAH 7 LOREE KEENAN SMITH, GOLDEN WILLIAMS SMITH, DOROTHY WILSON 8 STRICKLAND, LOIS WHITE TAYLOR, BERTRAM C. WILLIAMS, LOUIE BARTON 9 WILLIAMS, and WESS YOUNG.

10 Other Plaintiffs were forced to flee town 5. 11 completely. They include J.B. BATES, LULA BELLE LACY BULLOCK, 12 JAMES DALE CARTER, who was carried forty miles by his mother, 13 ROSELLA CARTER, OTIS GRANVILLE CLARK, LEROY LEON HATCHER, who 14 walked nine miles to escape the rioting white mob, JOYCE WALKER 15 HILL, EDWARD EARVEN JONES, FRANCINE JOHNSON KNAPPER, GLENDA 16 LEBEAUX, ELDORIS MAE ECTOR MCCONDICHIE, OVETA MIXON, SIMEON L. 17 NEAL, RUTH DEAN NASH, JUANITA MAXINE SCOTT PARRY, IDA BURNS 18 PATTERSO, ALICE PRESLEY, TULETA S. DUNCAN SHAWNEE, BEULAH LOREE 19 KEENAN SMITH, LOLA SNEED SNOWDEN, LOIS WHITE TAYLOR, WILLIE MAE 20 SHELBURN THOMPSON, QUEEN ESTHER LOVE WALKER, who was shot at as 21 she attempted to flee, and MARIE WHITEHORN

6. These and other Plaintiffs had their property
looted and burned by the white mob acting under color of state
law. They include J.B. BATES, ESSIE LEE JOHNSON BECK, J.D.

9

25

1

🔿 e ser san go dhe generidan to 🖓 range Sultage se ta trà

1

1. . . . I

「「「「」「「」」「「」」」」「「」」」」「「」」」「「」」」」

2 BELL, PHINES BELL, EUGENE BOLTON, JAMES BOLTON, JUANITA SMITH 3 BOOKER, KINNEY BOOKER, DOROTHY BOOKER BOULDING, JEANETTE MCNEAL 4 BRADSHAW, TERESA EARLEE BRIDGES DYSART, PATRICIA DUKES BROME, 5 JOHNNIE L. GRAYSON BROWN, ROSA L. GREEN BYNUM, MURIEL MIGNON 6 LILLY CABELL, MILDRED MITCHELL CHRISTOPHER, MILDRED LUCAS CLARK, 7 OTIS GRANVILLE CLARK, BLANCHE CHATMAN COLE, CARRIE HUMPHREY 8 CUDJOE, EVEYLYN DIGGS, ROBERT CHARLES DUKES, WILLIE DUKES, 9 HATTIE LILLY DUNN, JAMES DURANT, LUCILLE BUCHANAN FIGURES, 10 ARCHIE JACKSON FRANKLIN, JIMMIE LILLY FRANKLIN, JEAN FREENY, 11 ERNESTINE GIBBS, HAROLD GIBBS, MARGARET TILLEY GIBBS, THERESSA 12 CORNELLA MCNEAL GILLIAM, MILDRED JOHNSON HALL HAZEL FRANKLIN 13 HACKETT, KATHERINE WOOD HALE, LEROY LEON HATCHER, MADELEINE 14 HAYNES, JOYCE WALKER HILL, DR. OLIVIA J. HOOKER, SAMUEL L. 15 HOOKER, JR., WILHELMINA GUESS HOWELL, MILDRED WALLACE HUDSPETH, 16 VERA INGRAM, GENEVIEVE ELIZABETH TILLMAN JACKSON, SAYYID JAMI, 17 DR. HOBART JARRETT, WILMA MITCHELL JOHNSON, HAZEL DELORES SMITH 18 JONES, JULIA BONTON JONES, THELMA KNIGHT, CAROL SMITHERMAN 19 MARTIN, MARY TACOMA MAUPIN, PAULINE MCCANTS, RUTH DEAN NASH, 20 SIMEON L. NEAL, ALMADGE J. NEWKIRK, JUANITA MAXINE SCOTT PARRY, 21 IDA BURNS PATTERSON, DELOIS VADEN RAMSEY, JEWEL SMITHERMAN 22 ROGERS, GERLINE HELEN WRIGHT SAYLES, JULIUS WARREN SCOTT, 23 VENEICE DUNN SIMS, HARRIET ADAMS SMITH, BEULAH LOREE KEENAN 24 SMITH, GOLDEN WILLIAMS SMITH, LOLA SNEED SNOWDEN, JAMES L. 25 10 26

🔿 o energia entregra de talo 🚇 que la pério detector

STEWARD, LAUREL STRADFORD, DOROTHY WILSON STRICKLAND, LOIS WHITE TAYLOR, WILLIE MAE SHELBURN THOMPSON, EFFIE LEE SPEARS TODD, MELVIN C. TODD, QUEEN ESTHER LOVE WALKER, SAMUEL WALKER, TROY SIDNEY WALKER, SYLVIA WARE, MARY LEON BROWN WATSON, YVONNE WILEY-WEBB, and CHARLOTTE WRIGHT.

7
 7. Other Plaintiffs were physically injured. They
 8 include CARRIE HUMPHREY CUDJOE, JAMES DURANT, and BEULAH LOREE
 9 KEENAN SMITH.

8. Other Plaintiffs had family members who were
 killed by the rioting white mob. They include J.B. BATES, LEROY
 LEON HATCHER, and CECIL WHITE.

9. The rioting white mob so terrorized many of the Plaintiffs' families, including those of ELDORIS MAE ECTOR McCONDICHIE, ALICE PRESLEY, and WILLIE MAE SHELBURN THOMPSON that they left Tulsa or the State of Oklahoma for good in the wake of the Riot.

18 10. Many of the Plaintiffs' families were denied the 19 opportunity to rebuild their homes and businesses in Greenwood 20 subsequent to the Riot.

11. The TULSA CHIEF OF POLICE is sued in his official capacity because his predecessor in office acted in a manner consistent with the powers accruing to that office. In civil rights lawsuits, it is not the historical person, but the

11

26

na kan berte da da da serie da serie de la serie de

1	
2	state or municipal institution that is held responsible for the
3	acts of government officials. Because the individual occupying
4	the position of Chief of Police of Tulsa in 1921 used the
5	official power of his position to propagate the Riot and empower
6	the rioting white mob, the incumbents of these positions remain
7	responsible for the official acts carried out in the name of the
8	Chief of Police. THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA, THE CITY OF TULSA and
و	THE CITY OF TULSA POLICE DEPARTMENT are also sued.
10	B. <u>Background of the Suit</u>
11	12. Before the Civil War, Oklahoma was a territory
12	in which African Americans were held in slavery. After the war,
13	African Americans and others migrated to "the territory,"
14	seeking economic opportunity. Oklahoma was, in the words of
15	Ralph Ellison; "a magnet for many individuals who had found
16	disappointment in the older area of the country, white as well
17	as black, but for Negroes it has a traditional association with
18	freedom which had entered their folklore. Thus the uneducated
19	and educated alike saw Oklahoma as a land of opportunity."
20	13. Yet after Oklahoma gained statehood in 1907,
21	African Americans faced increasing discrimination at the hands
22	
23	¹ Going to the Territory, in The Collected Essays of Ralph
24	Ellison 601 (John Callahan ed. 1995).
25	12
26	
	SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

De la se devela de la contra de la contra de la Caldada de la contra de la contra de la contra de la contra de

1

14

1

de la completa del servició de la

a na sana ang sana a 2 of white settlers. The legislature's first bill called for 3 segregation on railroads. The state enacted restrictions on 4 African Americans' voting rights and service on juries, and 5 starting in the 1910's, but continuing throughout the Jim Crow 6 era,² municipalities in Oklahoma promoted gross differentials in 7 funding of white and separate, segregated schools. Twice during 8 the decade of the 1910's the United States Supreme Court struck 9 down Oklahoma legislation that discriminated on the basis of 10 race: the first was the railroad segregation statute; the second. 11 was the grandfather clause in voting registration. Defendants 12 THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA and the CITY OF TULSA, however, persisted 13 in their racial discrimination.³

15 Jim Crow is the name historians give to the period between 16 the end of Reconstruction and the New Deal, which was 17 characterized by segregation laws. See C. Vann Woodward, The 18 Strange Career of Jim Crow (3rd ed. 2002); Kenneth W. Mack, 19 "Law, Society, Identity, and the Making of the Jim Crow South," 20 24 L. & Soc. Inquiry 377-409 (1999). Those laws typically 21 provided for segregation on railroads, in schools, in housing, 22 and in public accommodations. Reconstructing the Dreamland: The 23 Tulsa Riot of 1921 79 (2002). $\mathbf{24}$ In a series of cases, the Oklahoma Supreme Court also 25 13 26

A the second seco

1	👘 🥻 – vez sztorozoron in sztorozoron pieże prież wiele 🖓 🖓 el A dolak za kiele
2	14. African Americans who violated the etiquette of
3	segregation were subjected to violence at the hands of the white
4	citizenry, on many occasions through the action or inaction of
5	the state. Sometimes that violence took the form of riots, such
6	as an incident in Norman, Oklahoma, a small town that is now the
7	home of the University of Oklahoma. In 1898, a white man
8	employed an African American construction worker. A portion of
9	
10	the white community, including Norman city officials, incensed
11	by the interracial workplace, severely injured the white man for
	employing an African American."
12	15. Also common at the time were what was known as
13	"nigger drives," to remove African Americans from cities. After
14	African Americans were driven out, cities established informal
15	"sun down" laws. They placed notices in prominent places
16	notifying African Americans that they could not remain in the
17	city after dark. For example, in the early 1920s the signs in
18	Norman, Oklahoma, read, "Nigger, don't let the sun go down on
19	
20	
21	upheld differential funding of African American and white public
22	schools, and cities throughout the state passed zoning
23	ordinances requiring residential segregation.
24	⁴ <u>See Wallace v. City of Norman</u> , 60 P. 108 (Okla. Terr.
25	1900).
26	14
	SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

٠.i ; -* -*

÷

1

 $\lambda \in 4$

a i i i i julatio de la companya de

II	
1	n en
2	you in this town." ⁵ At other times, the racial violence led to
3	death by lynching: the Oklahoma State Legislature found that of
4	the 24 individuals lynched in Oklahoma between 1911 and 1921,
5	before 1921, 23 were African Americans. ⁶ Months before the
6	Riot, in August 1920, it was clear that the rule of law had
7	broken down in the state. Two men were lynched on the same
8	weekend in Oklahoma: one the only white man lynched during
9	that period — was taken from the Tulsa jail and lynched in
10	front of a crowd that included Tulsa police officers; and the
11	next day an African American man was taken from the Oklahoma
12	City jail and lynched.*
13	16. The African American community grew increasingly
14	concerned over lynchings. The August 1920 lynchings drove home
15	a particularly important lesson: that no one was safe in the
16	
17	5 Norman Mob Aftern Gingie Smith Jagg Oklahema City Plack
18	Norman Mob Arter Single Smith Bazz, Octanoma City Black
19	Dispatch (February 9, 1922).
20	⁶ <u>See</u> 74 Okl. St. Ann. §8000.1.1 (West 2002).
21	⁷ Governor Invokes Law Versus Mobbists, <u>Tulsa Star</u> (September
22	4, 1920).
23	⁸ Claude Chandler Hung By Mob, Posse Follows Too Late: Body
24	Found West of City, Oklahoma City Black Dispatch (September 3,
25	1920).
26	15
	SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

:

and the second
.

:

I	
1	
2	Tulsa jail and that the African American community was likely to
3	be a continuing target of white mob violence. The <u>Tulsa Star</u> ,
4	Greenwood's leading newspaper, editorialized about the Oklahoma
5	City lynching that "While the boy was in jail there was
6	danger of mob violence."? The possibility of another lynching
7	was very real to African Americans in the Greenwood District of
8	Tulsa. The Riot, which began on May 31, 1921, and lasted
9	through the night into June 1, 1921, was precipitated by the
10	rumor of just such a lynching.
11	C. <u>Basis of the Suit</u>
12	17 On the exercise of Mars 21, 1021, a white mak
13	17. On the evening of May 31, 1921, a white mob,
14	many of whom were drunk, gathered in front of the Tulsa jail,
15	and was rumored to be preparing to lynch an African American man
16	accused of attempting to assault a white woman. Some African
17	American men, including World War I veterans, came to the jail
18	to prevent the lynching. During a mêlée between some of the
19	white and African American men, shots were fired and "all hell
20	broke loose."10 The Mayor of the CITY OF TULSA, acting under
21	
22	⁹ The Facts Remain the Same, <u>Tulsa Star</u> (September 18, 1920).
23	¹⁰ Alfred Brophy, Assessing State and City Culpability: The
24	Riot and the Law, published with Commission Report, 153, 156
25	(2001).
26	16

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

. A second s

1211日 11日 休眠日子 2月空

² color of law, called out local units of the State National Guard ³ and, with the assistance of the TULSA CHIEF OF POLICE, deputized ⁴ and armed some of the white citizens of Tulsa, many of whom were ⁵ part of the drunken mob. The deputies were instructed to "go ⁶ get . . . a nigger."¹¹ The deputized white citizens, acting ⁷ under color of law, terrorized and brutalized the African ⁸ American residents of Greenwood.

1

9 In the early hours of the morning of June 1, 18. 10 1921, local units of the National Guard, along with the white 11 Chief of Police and his deputies, removed the African American 12 residents of Greenwood from their homes. The deputies and the 13 white mob then looted the empty buildings before burning 14 Greenwood to the ground. Defendants harnessed the latest 15 techniques of modern warfare to put down what they considered a 16 "Negro Uprising." Defendants or their agents deployed a machine 17 gun to fire on African American residents of Greenwood. 18 Defendants or their agents also used airplanes for 19 reconnaissance of Greenwood. In addition, some eyewitnesses 20 recall that one or more of the airplanes engaged in the attack 21 by shooting at the African American Greenwood residents and 22 23 11 Dr. Scott Ellsworth, The Riot, published with the 24Commission Report, 37, 64 (2001). 25 17 26

² dropping one or more incendiary devices. These acts resulted in ³ the mass destruction of property located in Greenwood, as well ⁴ as the unlawful killing of hundreds of African American ⁵ residents of Greenwood. In the course of the Riot, Defendants ⁶ unlawfully detained African American residents of Greenwood, ⁷ forcing many of them to work in captivity.

8 The Riot, which occurred only sixty years after 19. 9 the end of de jure slavery in 1865, was part of a much larger 10 culture of discrimination against African Americans, which was 11 itself a legacy of slavery. Many of the Riot victims themselves 12 had been slaves. Many whites explained the Riot was the result 13 of increasingly aggressive attitudes of African Americans, who 14 sought "social equality" following their service in World War I. 15 One African American property-owner was characterized as a man 16 who had "come back from the war in France with exaggerated ideas 17 about equality and thinking he can whip the world."12 The role 18 of the Riot in reducing the status of Tulsa's African American 19 community was told by one white newspaper: "The white citizens 20 of Tulsa have forgotten the bitter hatred and their desperation 21 that caused them to meet the negroes in battle to the death 22 23 Negro Tells How Others Mobilized, Tulsa Tribune (June 4, 24 1921). 25 18

26

1

والأراب والمتحد المراجع والمحم ومعروبا المراجع

1 2 Tuesday."13 Only once African Americans had been reduced to the 3 status of "helpless refugees," could they be seen as objects of 4 charity.14 5 20. The claim that the Riot was an attempt to 6 restore segregation and hark back to the antebellum past was 7 supported by statements within the African American press as 8 well. The Oklahoma City Black Dispatch observed after the Riot, 9 that: 10 "The old order changeth; no longer is the Negro satisfied or clothed with the placidity of spirit of 11 his slave parents. We black men in Oklahoma know that the legislature of this state tried to deprive us of 12 our franchise when it enacted the 1916 Registration act; we know that such a statute is in conflict with 13 the Constitution of the United States and its interpretation by the Supreme Court. NO LONGER WILL WE 14BE SATISFIED WITH THE PIG TAILS OF CITIZENSHIP; we want to eat farther up on the body of the hog."15 15 Other whites linked the Riot to demands for 21. 16 equal treatment by people only recently removed from slavery. 17 One white man wrote in the aftermath of the Riot, that "White 18 adventurers trapped him in his native jungle only a few years 19 ago; shipped him in chains to serve the white man in other 20 21 To Rebuild Homes for Negro Owners and Probe Blame, Muskogee 22 Phoenix (June 3, 1921) 23 14 Id. 24 15 An Inflammatory Appeal, Black Dispatch (October 15, 1920). 25 19 26 SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

1

The case the address of the ball of the second s

2 lands; a stroke of political fortune makes him free and 'equal' 3 to the white man in our country, and he has the consummate gall 4 and impudence to want a place at the council board of the white 5 man's civilization." A white Tulsa paper editorialized after 6 the Riot about the consequences of slavery. "If those who 7 invaded the shores of the Dark Continent for the purpose of 8 securing slaves for the southern plantations of America could 9 have foreseen the consequence of their acts it is certain the 10 black man would never have been introduced to the United 11 States."

1

2 2 2 4 F

🕥 - se ganta a marca a cara da 🕥 e Segueda a geriente tradució

12 In 1997, in an effort to end the "conspiracy of 22. 13 silence" $^{\scriptscriptstyle 16}$ and to promote a discussion involving the whole 14 community of the CITY OF TULSA and THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA, THE 15 STATE OF OKLAHOMA itself commissioned a study to determine 16 liability for the Riot and make recommendations for restitution 17 for the Riot's victims. The resulting body, The Oklahoma 18 Commission to Study the Riot of 1921 ("Commission"), ascertained 19 the causes and consequences of the Riot. The Oklahoma State 20 Legislature accepted those findings,¹⁷ which linked the Riot to 21 22 23 16 Id. at §8000.1.5. 24 17 See 74 Okl. St. Ann. §8000.1. 25 20 26

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

2 racial violence throughout Oklahoma. The Commission's findings
3 determined that;

and the second second

4 . 1

· 1 ·

1 1111

"The root causes of the Riot reside deep in the history of race relations in Oklahoma and Tulsa which included the enactment of Jim Crow laws, acts of racial violence (not the least of which was the 23 lynchings of African-Americans versus only one white from 1911) against African-Americans in Oklahoma, and other actions that had the effect of 'putting African-Americans in Oklahoma in their place' and to prove to African-Americans that the forces supportive of segregation possessed the power to 'push down, push out, and push under' African-Americans in Oklahoma."¹⁸

10 In the aftermath of the Riot, THE STATE OF 23. 11 OKLAHOMA and the CITY OF TULSA impeded the Plaintiffs' attempts 12 to rebuild their lives. The CITY OF TULSA acted quickly to 13 apply zoning restrictions to Greenwood that rendered 14reconstruction of the destroyed dwellings prohibitively 15expensive. When the zoning regulations were declared unlawful, 16 Defendant the CITY OF TULSA refused to provide economic 17 compensation or to help the victims, many of whom remained 18 housed in tents through the fall and into the winter of 1921.

19 24. THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA and the CITY OF TULSA
 20 acted quickly to suppress talk of the Riot and the survivors'
 21 attempts to seek legal redress. Efforts to seek relief from the
 22 court system were unsuccessful and futile.

23 24

25

26

1

4

5

6

7

8

9

¹⁸ Id. at §8000.1.1.

🔿 , par regimentation 🖉 Administration (1995)

1

· 1

11.5771 312.1

2 Because of the Klan's influence throughout the 25. 3 legal system, African American victims of the Riot quickly 4 learned that they could not count on the legal system for 5 restitution.¹⁹ The Klan, already a feature of Oklahoma life 6 before the Riot, became entrenched at all levels of the Oklahoma 7 establishment in the months and years following the Riot. 8 Despite their best efforts to use the court system, African 9 Americans were subjected to discriminatory decision making 10 rather than justice. For example, a grand jury called to 11 determine the causes of the Riot issued indictments against a 12 large number of African Americans. Fearing this, many of them 13 fled town. Defendant the CITY OF TULSA also refused to pay any 14 restitution to the African American survivors of the Riot: the 15 only restitution paid was to white gun-shop owners whose 16 business had been looted. While some African Americans filed 17 lawsuits at the time, over 100 of them were dismissed before 18 even receiving a hearing in the State Of Oklahoma's courts.20 Of 19 the two cases that were heard by the Court, one, filed by Mabel 20 21 22 The Klan's influence also made legislative efforts to 23 obtain restitution impossible. 24Alfred Brophy, Reconstructing the Dreamland 95-97 (2002). 25 22 26 SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT 🔊 or freeded Magnice, specifie for Known and 💮 gradients op Sagaragi water i een a

construction we have been a temperated and the

1 2 Allen, was dismissed before the jury deliberated,²¹ and the 3 Oklahoma Supreme Court dismissed the other on appeal.²² 4 26. Legal redress was also stymied by Oklahoma 5 common law doctrine, which unconstitutionally limited municipal б liability.23 Precedent applied from Oklahoma's Territorial Court 7 made it difficult, if not impossible, for Riot victims to 8 sustain a claim against the CITY OF TULSA or its actors absent 9 ratification by the City Council.24 10 27. The legislature of the State Of Oklahoma adopted 11 many of the Commission's findings by statute in 2001 and made 12 specific reference to the "'conspiracy of silence' surrounding 13 14 15 21 Allen v. Tulsa, Tulsa County District Court, Case No. 16 16,013. 17 See Redfearn v. American Central Insurance Company, 243 P. 18 929 (Okla. 1926). See Alfred Brophy, Assessing State and City 19 Culpability: The Riot and the Law, published with Commission 20 Report, 153, 157-58 (2001). 21See Alfred L. Brophy, The Riot in the Oklahoma Supreme 22 Court, 54 Okla. L. Rev. 67 (2001). 23 See Wallace v. City of Norman, 60 Pacific 108 (Okla. Terr. 24 1900). 25 23 26 SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

1

server and server in the server of the

والأراب سيريد والمتحج ومنتقلها وماديهم والرو

1

2 the events in Tulsa of May 31-June 1, 1921, and their 3 aftermath."25 According to the legislature: 4 "Perhaps the most repugnant fact regarding the history of the 1921 Riot is that it was virtually forgotten, 5 with the notable exception of those who witnessed it on both sides, for seventy-five (75) years. This 6 'conspiracy of silence' served the dominant interests of the state during that period which found the riot a 7 'public relations nightmare' that was 'best to be forgotten, something to be swept well beneath 8 history's carpet' for a community which attempted to attract new businesses and settlers."26 9 28. In 1997, in an effort to end the "conspiracy of 10 silence"27 and to promote a discussion involving the whole 11 community of the CITY OF TULSA and THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA, THE 12 STATE OF OKLAHOMA created the Oklahoma Commission to Study the 13 Riot of 1921. The Commission was designed to make whole a 14 fractured community still suffering from the legacy of silence 15 surrounding the Riots. Specifically, the Commission was charged 16 with: 17 "undertak[ing] a study to develop a historical record 18 of the 1921 Riot including the identification of [any] person[] who: 19 was an actual resident of the Greenwood area 1. 20 21 Id. at §8000.1.5. See also Brent Staples, Unearthing a 22 Riot, NY Times, December 19, 1999, Section 6 at 64. 23 26 Id. at §8000.1.4 (emphasis added). 24 Id. at §8000.1.5. 25 24 26 SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

or community of the City of Tulsa on or about May 31, 1921, or June 1, 1921; or

2. sustained an identifiable loss to their person, personal relations, real property, personal property or other loss as a result of . . . the 1921 Riot."²⁸

6 The Commission was empowered to "produce a 29. 7 written report of its findings and recommendations [for the 8 Oklahoma legislature] . . . contain[ing] specific 9 recommendations regarding whether or not reparations can or 10 should be made and the appropriate methods to achieve the 11 recommendations made in the final report," by February 28, 2001. 1230. The Commission found that, to this day, 13 Oklahoma, and in particular, Tulsa, remains racially divided. 14The legislature, in adopting the Commission's findings 15 recognized that reconciliation begins through knowledge of the 16 past, followed by acceptance of the past, and finally atonement 17 through compensation to the survivors and their heirs. The 18 Commission drew upon testimony of a large number of Oklahomans, 19 both African American and white, in compiling its record. The 20 Defendants refuse to make restitution for their actions prior to 21 and during the Riot, and in perpetuating a "conspiracy of 22 23

25

<u>Id.</u> at §8201.

26

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

1 月1日 日本市 日本市 11月1日

15.5

1	
2	silence"29 after the Riot until the creation of the Commission
3	itself.
4	31. In the wake of its findings, "The
5	Commission turned the responsibility for how the State Of
6	Oklahoma will respond to the historical record to the 48 th
7	Oklahoma Legislature." 74 Okl. St. Ann. §8000.1.5 (West 2002).
8	The legislature found that:
9	"The documentation assembled by The 1921 Riot Commission provides strong evidence that some local
10	<u>municipal and county officials</u> failed to take actions to calm or contain the situation once violence erupted
11	and, in some cases, <u>became participants in the</u> subsequent violence which took place on May 31 and
12	June 1, 1921, and even deputized and armed many whites who were part of a mob that killed, looted, and burned
13	down the Greenwood area. "30
14 15	"The staggering cost of the Riot included the deaths of an estimated 100 to 300 persons, the vast majority of whom were African-Americans, the destruction of
16	1,256 homes, virtually every school, church and business, and a library and hospital in the Greenwood area and the loss of personal property caused by
17	area, and the loss of personal property caused by rampant looting by white rioters. The Riot Commission estimates that the property costs in the Greenwood
18	district were approximately \$2 million in 1921 dollars or \$16,752,600 in 1999 dollars. Nevertheless, there
19	were no convictions for any of the violent acts against African-Americans or any insurance payments to
20	African-American property owners who lost their homes or personal property as a result of the Riot.
21	Moreover, local officials attempted to block the rebuilding of the Greenwood community by amending the
22	
23	²⁹ <u>Id.</u> at §8000.1.5.
24	³⁰ <u>Id.</u> at §8000.1.2 (emphasis added).
25	26
26	SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

÷

:

Tulsa building code to require the use of fire-proof material in rebuilding the area thereby making the costs prohibitively expensive."³¹

"The 48th Oklahoma Legislature in enacting the 1921 Riot Reconciliation Act of 2001 concurs with the conclusion of The 1921 Riot Commission . . [T]his response recognizes that there were moral responsibilities at the time of the riot which were ignored and has been ignored ever since rather than confront the realities of an Oklahoma history of race relations that allowed one race to 'put down' another Therefore, it is the intention of the Oklahoma race. Legislature in enacting the 1921 Riot Reconciliation Act of 2001 to freely acknowledge its moral responsibility on behalf of the state of Oklahoma and its citizens that no race of citizens in Oklahoma has the right or power to subordinate another race today or ever again."32

12 32. THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA and the CITY OF TULSA 13 empowered, encouraged, and furthered the illegal brutalization 14 of African Americans by whites during and after the race Riot. 15 From Defendants' acceptance of their moral responsibility to 16 atone for these acts logically flows the obligation that they 17 accept their legal responsibility as well.

18 33. The conspiracy of silence fell particularly hard 19 on the African American citizens of Oklahoma. African Americans 20 were not allowed to speak of their experiences,³³ and were not

³¹ <u>Id.</u> at §8000.1.3 (emphasis added).

24

33

Id.

25

21

22

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

See John Hope Franklin and Scott Ellsworth, History Knows

27

26

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

1.5.5. (19.4) (6.5.5.11)

🔿 or the protection of Φ_{μ} (the protection Φ_{μ}

1

1.1.1

2 believed when they did. Many of the survivors and their 3 families suffered a deep psychological scarring, as one of the 4 purposes of the Riot and its aftermath -- which lingers to this 5 day throughout the African American community in Tulsa --- was to 6 diminish the sense of security of Greenwood African Americans, 7 to place them in a subservient condition, and to enforce a 8 racial caste system that privileged whites and disadvantaged and 9 demeaned African Americans. Many of the Riot survivors are 10 still hesitant to talk about the events surrounding the Riot and 11 its aftermath. Many of them still believe that the state and 12municipal government will punish them for discussing openly what 13 happened during the Riot. 14 34. According to the Report of the Oklahoma 15 Commission to Study the Riot of 1921 ("Commission Report"), "The 16 1921 riot is, at once, a representative historical example and a 17 unique historical event. It has many parallels in the pattern of 18 19 20 21 No Fences: An Overview, published with the Commission Report 21, 22 26-28 (2001) (discussing suppression of discussion of Riot). 23 See also Brent Staples, Unearthing a Riot, NY Times, December 24 19, 1999, Section 6 at 64 (same). 25 28 26 SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT n 🧑 ju a segura integra su antegra

² past events, but it has no equal for its violence and its ³ completeness.¹³⁴

4 The Commission was formed with the intent of 35. 5 determining the causes of and liabilities for the 1921 Tulsa 6 The survivors were led to expect that THE STATE OF Riot. 7 OKLAHOMA and the CITY OF TULSA would abide by the findings of 8 Instead, it appears that despite the the Commission. 9 concurrence in and acknowledgment of the facts establishing 10 their complicity in the Riot and its consequences, the state and 11 municipality have decided to wait for the survivors, all of them 12 in excess of eighty-years-old, to die off so that the problem 13 will "silently" pass away.

¹⁴ 36. Defendants continue to fail to abide by the ¹⁵ recommendation of the Commission, and refuse to provide redress ¹⁶ to the Plaintiffs who are direct victims of a Riot that killed ¹⁷ between 100-300 African American men, women, and children, and ¹⁸ resulted in the looting and destruction of their property.

19 37. Plaintiffs also seek to establish an educational
 20 fund³⁵ for the Greenwood District of Tulsa to ensure that THE

³⁴ Commission Report at 19.

The Tulsa Reconciliation Education and Scholarship Program ("TRESP") established by 70 Okl. St. Ann. §2621 (West 2002) has

29

26

21

22

23

1

3.1.1.313.5

🔿 elementaria el com a recorrector a la 🖓 avajo el producto de la comencial

a angar a

.

テレーマン コート・ション しんしゅうしゃ 知道でき ほうかな部門

1	
2	STATE OF OKLAHOMA and the CITY OF TULSA can come together as a
3	community united, with the common goal of promoting racial
4	reconciliation and understanding. For too long, Defendants have
5	silenced Plaintiffs and discounted their testimony. In so
6	doing, Defendants have only perpetuated the divisions that were
7	solidified during and after the Riot. Education about the past
8	must be coupled with restitution or reparations to enable the
9	community to move forward, together, in the common purpose of
10	bettering the lives of all the citizens of Oklahoma.
11	THE PARTIES
12	A. <u>Plaintiffs</u>
13	i. <u>Survivors</u>
14	38. Plaintiffs file this action against THE STATE OF
15	OKLAHOMA; THE CITY OF TULSA; THE CHIEF OF POLICE OF THE CITY OF
16	TULSA; and THE CITY OF TULSA POLICE DEPARTMENT.
17	39. Plaintiff JOHN MELVIN ALEXANDER is an individual
18	residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on
19	December 22, 1919. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at
20	1621 North Norfolk Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.
21	
22	never been properly funded. At the very least, plaintiffs seek
23	to require the State to adequately fund the TRESP, as required
24	by 70 Okl. St. Ann. §§2620-2627.
25	30
26	

2 During the Riot, the rioting white mob took Plaintiff's father 3 to the Ball Park holding camp; Plaintiff was unlawfully detained 4 against his will in Brady Theater detention center. Plaintiff 5 went on to fight for the United States in WWII & Korea. As б required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. 7 §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma 8 Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot 9 Survivor.

10 Plaintiff JUANITA DELORES BURNETT ARNOLD is an 40. 11 individual residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was 12 born on July 27, 1909. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived 13 at 1000 N. Lansing Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 14 During the Riot, Plaintiff fled from the rioting white mob with 15 her mother and father. As required by the Oklahoma State 16 Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 17 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has 18 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

19 41. Plaintiff J.B. BATES is an individual residing 20 in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on June 13, 1916. 21 At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived between Greenwood and 22 Marshall Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's 23 grandfather died during the Riot. Plaintiff's property was 24 destroyed during the Riot, although the rioting white mob did 25 31

26

1

n El a les traditions

· 1

A second and the second state transition (Department respectively) and the

² not burn down his family home. Plaintiff and his parents had to ³ leave their house and stay with relatives in Tulsa and were ⁴ unable to return to their home until at least two week after the ⁵ Riot. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. ⁶ Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the ⁷ Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a ⁸ Riot Survivor.

9 Plaintiff ESSIE LEE JOHNSON BECK is an 42. 10 individual residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was 11 born on April 29, 1915. Plaintiff's property was destroyed 12 during the Riot. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in 13 the Greenwood District of Tulsa. As required by the Oklahoma 14 State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 15 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has 16 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

17 43. Plaintiff JAMES D. BELL is an individual 18 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on June 19 12, 1921. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 418 N. 20 Cincinnati Avenue in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff 21 was born prematurely as a result of the shock his mother 22 suffered during the Riot. Plaintiff's property was destroyed 23 during the Riot, including his family home. As required by the 24 Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 25

32

26

💭 i kaja ante monta de sur d

1

na 1919 - Maria Managara, antar 1919 1919 - Santar Andrea, ang katalang katalang katalang katalang katalang katala

² 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical
³ Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

4 44. Plaintiff PHINES BELL is an individual residing 5 in the State of Washington. Plaintiff was born on August 16, 6 1918. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in the Greenwood 7 District of Tulsa. Plaintiff suffered property damage during the 8 Riot. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. 9 Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the 10 Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a 11 Riot Survivor.

12 45. Plaintiff FRANCES BLACKWELL is an individual 13 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on 14 February 12, 1913. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in 15 the Greenwood District of Tulsa. The rioting white mob forced 16 Plaintiff to flee her home for several days to avoid capture by 17 Defendant's agents. As required by the Oklahoma State 18 Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 19 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has 20 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

21 46. Plaintiff JUANITA WILLIAMS BLAKELY is an 22 individual residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was 23 born on August 5, 1914. Plaintiff resided at Frankfort Place, 24 one block from Greenwood. Plaintiff's family property was 25

33

26

2 destroyed during the Riot. Plaintiff hid under the bed when 3 members of the rioting white mob entered her house and set fire 4 to the curtains. Plaintiffs and family fled from the burning 5 house and saw airplanes over Greenwood and Archer dropping 6 incendiary devices. Plaintiff's mother found a relative to take 7 Plaintiff to Gerard, Kansas while Plaintiff's mother remained in 8 Tulsa and was detained at the Fairgrounds. Plaintiff's home was 9 destroyed in the fire. Plaintiff's uncle, Osborne Monroe, owned 10 a skating rink and a boarding house, both of which were 11 destroyed in the Riot. As required by the Oklahoma State 12 Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 13 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has 14certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

15 Plaintiff JUANITA SMITH BOOKER is an individual 47. 16 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on 17 January 15, 1914. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived on 18 Archer Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's 19 property was destroyed during the Riot. The rioting white mob 20 burned her family home to the ground and destroyed it completely 21 with the exception of an upright victrola, which was the only 22 item of personal property the family managed to salvage after 23 Plaintiff and her family were temporarily housed at the Riot. 24 the former Booker T. Washington School after the Riot. Аs 25

34

26

🗋 u szazadjevej el szigete terkereték téser (🚱

² required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann.
³ \$8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma
⁴ Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot
⁵ Survivor.

6 Plaintiff KINNEY BOOKER is an individual 48. 7 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on March 8 At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 320 North 21, 1913. 9 Hartford Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. During the 10 Riot, he hid in an attic while the white rioters set fire to his 11 home. Plaintiff's family property was destroyed during the Riot. 12 Plaintiff was forced to flee his house by the rioting white mob. 13 He was lucky to escape before it burned to the ground. Plaintiff 14 was unlawfully detained against his will at the Convention Hall 15 detention center. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature 16 (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director 17 of the Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff 18is a Riot Survivor.

19 49. Plaintiff DOROTHY BOOKER BOULDING is an 20 individual residing in the State of Missouri. Plaintiff was born 21 on December 2, 1915. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived 22 in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff is the sister of 23 Plaintiff KINNEY BOOKER. Plaintiff suffered property damage 24 during the Riot. Plaintiff was forced to flee her house by the 25 35

26

1

主 御堂之子 一般 とちょ難

1 I I

1 14 14

² rioting white mob. Plaintiff was unlawfully detained against ³ her will in one of the detention centers. As required by the ⁴ Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West ⁵ 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical ⁶ Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

7 Plaintiff JEANETTE MCNEAL BRADSHAW is an 50. 8 individual residing in the State of Illinois. Plaintiff was born 9 on June 28, 1918. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 10 911 Fairview Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 11 Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiff THERESSA CORNELLA MCNEAL 12 GILLIAM. Plaintiffs' mother was a prominent businesswoman, 13 owning a boarding house and working as a dressmaker with a large 14 inventory of fabric and dresses Plaintiff's family property was 15 destroyed during the Riot. The business and its stock were 16 completely lost during the Riot. As required by the Oklahoma 17 State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 18 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has 19 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

51. Plaintiff TERESA EARLEE BRIDGES DYSART is an individual residing in the State of Texas. Plaintiff was born on December 11, 1917. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 514 N. Hartford in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's family property was destroyed during the Riot, including two

36

26
Outropy - contractor Disservices 20 - c

1. 可不知道 计标识 计学编辑

112.2

² pianos and an organ, some hand-made Indian jewelry, and a ³ Rooflee model car. As required by the Oklahoma State ⁴ Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the ⁵ Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has ⁶ certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

7 52. Plaintiff JOHNNIE L. GRAYSON BROWN is an 8 individual residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born 9 on July 5, 1914. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 31 10 N. Kenosha Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa with her 11 family. Plaintiff's family property was destroyed during the 12Riot. The rioting white mob ransacked her home. Plaintiff, 13 along with her aunt, Corene Grayson Edwards, was unlawfully 14 detained against her will at the Fairground detention center for 15 several days. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 16 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of 17 the Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is 18 a Riot Survivor.

¹⁹ 53. Plaintiff LEE ELLA STROZIER BROWN is an
²⁰ individual residing in the State of California. Plaintiff was
²¹ born on January 29, 1919. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff
²² lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. As required by the
²³ Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West
²⁴ 24

37

26

25

Construction of the second
1

2

3

2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

⁴ 54. Plaintiff CLARENCE BRUNER is an individual
⁵ residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on July
⁶ 28, 1904. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in the
⁷ Greenwood District of Tulsa. As required by the Oklahoma State
⁸ Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the
⁹ Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has
¹⁰ certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

11 55. Plaintiff LULA BELLE LACY BULLOCK is an 12 individual residing in the State of Missouri. Plaintiff was born 13 on April 22, 1920. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in 14 Bullette Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff 15 is sister of Plaintiff ARTIE LACY JOHNSON. Plaintiffs fled the 16 Rioting white mob. Plaintiffs' property was destroyed during 17 the Riot: their family store and home were burned down. \mathbf{As} 18 required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. 19 §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma 20 Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot 21 Survivor.

²² 56. Plaintiff JOE R. BURNS is an individual residing
²³ in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on February 5,
²⁴ 1915. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 517 Latimer
²⁵ 38

2,6

in a gradient of a gradient wa

1

न कर्म्य क्षेत्र स्थ

1

2 Court in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff fled with 3 his father and mother to Mohawk Park, hiding in the shrubs and 4 trees in the creek. His family was later captured and placed in 5 detention centers. Plaintiff was unlawfully detained against 6 his will in the Convention Center detention center. As required 7 by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 8 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical 9 Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

10 Plaintiff ROSA L. GREEN BYNUM is an individual 57. 11 residing in the state of Maryland. Plaintiff was born on August 12 14, 1920. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived on N. 13 Detroit Street. Plaintiff's family property was destroyed. 14 Plaintiff and her family where held in detention with other 15 families for several days. Plaintiff was unlawfully detained 16 against her will in one of the detention centers. As required by 17 the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 18 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical 19 Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

²⁰ 58. Plaintiff MURIEL MIGNON LILLY CABELL is an
²¹ individual residing in the State of California. Plaintiff was
²² born on December 29, 1913. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff
²³ lived on Elgin Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.
²⁴ Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiffs HATTIE LILLY DUNN and

39

26

2 JIMMIE LILLY FRANKLIN. Plaintiffs' parents owned a home with 3 four bedrooms, one bathroom, a living room, a dining room, and 4 an office used by their father, who was a photographer. Their 5 father had a photographic studio, a dark room, and several large 6 cameras, and also owned a Ford Sedan. Plaintiffs' uncle, Fred 7 Wells, was a prominent Tulsa physician and surgeon, who owned a 8 Ford Coupe and medical equipment. Plaintiff's family property 9 was destroyed during the Riot. Their home was the third house 10 burned during the Riot. The rioting white mob destroyed their 11 home and all their family's possessions. As required by the 12Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 13 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical 14 Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor. 15 59. Plaintiff BEATRICE CAMPBELL-WEBSTER is an 16 individual residing in the State of California. Plaintiff was 17 born on March 5, 1914. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived 18 with her family at 906 N. Latimer Street in the Greenwood 19 District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's family property was destroyed 20 during the Riot. Plaintiff lost her home and furnishings, 21

²¹ including a piano and a victrola, leather couches and chairs,
²² and miscellaneous other possessions. Plaintiff fled her home to
²³ avoid the rioting white mob. Plaintiff was unlawfully detained
²⁴ against her will in one of the detention centers. Plaintiff

40

26

25

1

off and the phase of a constant

🔿 e estaten en de harrendez en 🕑 kotokokokokokokokokokokokokokok

They of the distance of the

² escaped with her family to Alsuma, a nearby town, where the ³ National Guard captured them. Her father was sent to the Ball ⁴ Park detention center, and the rest of the family was sent to ⁵ the Convention Hall detention center. As required by the ⁶ Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West ⁷ 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical ⁸ Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

9 60. Plaintiff JAMES DALE CARTER is an individual 10 residing in the State of Missouri. Plaintiff was born on 11 November 26, 1920. Plaintiff is the son of Plaintiff ROSELLA 12 Plaintiff resided on Greenwood at the time of the Riot. CARTER. 13 Plaintiff's property was destroyed during the course of the Riot 14and Plaintiff's fled from the rioting white mob, his mother 15 carrying him forty miles on her back to safety. As required by 16 the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 17 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical 18 Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

19 61. Plaintiff ROSELLA CARTER is an individual 20 residing in the State of Missouri. Plaintiff was born on June 21 20, 1900. Plaintiff is the mother of Plaintiff JAMES DALE 22 CARTER. Plaintiff resided on Greenwood at the time of the Riot. 23 Plaintiff's property was destroyed during the course of the Riot 24 and Plaintiff's fled from the rioting white mob, carrying her 25 41

26

² son on her back forty miles to escape to safety. As required by ³ the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West ⁴ 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical ⁵ Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

• • • • • • •

) – en la completa de la completa d

日本 ショー・コート 日本 知知 知知 たたたい

6 Plaintiff SAMUEL CASSIUS is an individual 62. 7 residing in the State of New Jersey. Plaintiff was born on May 8 At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in the 2, 1921. 9 Greenwood District of Tulsa. As required by the Oklahoma State 10 Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 11 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has 12 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

13 63. Plaintiff NAOMI HOOKER CHAMBERLAIN is an 14 individual residing in the State of New York. Plaintiff was born 15 on January 26, 1918. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived 16 on Independence Street in a house valued at \$10,000 in 1921 17 dollars. Her parents also owned a large store at 123 N. 18 Greenwood Avenue in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff 19 is the sister of Plaintiffs DR. OLIVIA J. HOOKER and SAMUEL L. 20 HOOKER. Plaintiff's family property was destroyed during the 21Riot. White rioters damaged Plaintiffs' home during the Riot, 22 and the rioting white mob completely destroyed Plaintiffs' 23 parents' business, which was described as "a total loss." The 24 estimated value of the goods destroyed amounted to \$100,000 in 25

42

26

1

in a start of the
² 1921 dollars. Plaintiffs' father filed a lawsuit against the ³ insurance company for the value of the destroyed property, but ⁴ the case was thrown out in 1926 or 1927. As required by the ⁵ Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West ⁶ 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical ⁷ Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

· 1

The All House of the

8 Plaintiff MILDRED MITCHELL CHRISTOPHER is an 64. 9 individual residing in the State of Florida. Plaintiff was born 10 on October 19, 1913. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived 11 on King Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's 12 property was destroyed during the Riot: her home was burned and 13 property was taken from the house including a piano and silver 14 flatware. Plaintiff fled to Broken Arrow, Oklahoma with 15 plaintiff's mother and sisters. Plaintiff stayed in an 16 abandoned stone house in Broken Arrow with other families 17 fleeing the Riot for several days until the National Guard and 18 the Red Cross located them. Plaintiff and her family were 19 unlawfully detained against their will in the Fairground 20 detention center until her mother's employer "claimed" them. As 21 required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. 22 §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma 23 Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot 24 Survivor. 25

43

26

1

🔿 u sa katala na tanu kara ya ti 🖓 sikaran na promos Mandari sa s

- it : .

2	65. Plaintiff MILDRED LUCAS CLARK is an individual
3	residing in the State of Arkansas. Plaintiff was born October
4	15, 1921, four months after the Riot. Plaintiff's mother
5	resided at 1012 N. Elgin at the time of the Riot. Plaintiff's
6	mother fled to the home of white neighbors to escape the Riot
7	and later was held at the Convention Center for several days.
8	Plaintiff's family property was destroyed during the Riot.
9	Plaintiff's mother died shortly after the birth of Plaintiff due
10	to the poor living conditions for Greenwood residents after the
11	Riot. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl.
12	Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the
13	Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a
14	Riot Survivor.
15	66. Plaintiff OTIS GRANVILLE CLARK is an individual

16 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on 17 February 13, 1903. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 18 805 E. Archer Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 19 During the Riot, Plaintiff was caught in the middle of a gun 20 battle. He was sprayed with blood when his friend was shot 21 through the hand by a white sniper, and both of them fled for 22 His cousin's café was burned to the ground. their lives. His 23 stepfather disappeared during the Riot and was never seen again. 24 Plaintiff's family property was destroyed during the Riot. His 25 44

26

1

📿 - Asia de deva esti un substitutele entres.

1. 2. 1. 1. 11 PC 的复数形式 计算机

I.

² home was burned to the ground. As required by the Oklahoma ³ State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the ⁴ Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has ⁵ certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor. ⁶ 67. Plaintiff SANDY CLARK is an individual residing ⁷ in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born in 1907. At the ⁸ time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in the Greenwood District of ⁹ Theorem Level 1. The State of Oklahoma is the State of Oklahoma.

⁹ Tulsa. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. ¹⁰ Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the ¹¹ Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a ¹² Riot Survivor.

13 б8. Plaintiff BLANCHE CHATMAN COLE is an individual 14residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on April 15 21, 1904. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in a rented 16 home in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. During the Riot, her 17 family fled to Clarksville, Oklahoma. Plaintiff's family 18 property was destroyed during the Riot. All the family's 19 belongings were burned or stolen during the Riot. As required 20 by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 21 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical 22 Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor. 23 69. Plaintiff WORDIE "PEACHES" MILLER COOPER is an 24 individual residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was 25

45

26

🔪 energietikke, kryniky i rekonst 👔 born on February 4, 1911. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. \$8205 (West 化合物 机重动起机 网络化 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor. 70. Plaintiff CARRIE HUMPHREY CUDJOE is an individual residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on April 6, 1921. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 1211 N. Lansing Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's parents owned their own home, a horse, a cow, some chickens, and miscellaneous furnishings and other items. Plaintiff's family property was destroyed during the Riot. Their home was burned down during the Riot, and all of Plaintiff's family's possessions were destroyed or stolen. Plaintiff and her family were unlawfully detained against their will in one of the detention centers. Plaintiff, her mother and brother fled to Mohawk Park on foot where the National Guard picked them up and took them to a church at Seventh Avenue and Boston Street. State and municipal officials held Plaintiff, her mother, and her brother at the Church for three days. Plaintiff and suffered physical injury during the Riot. Both of them injured their feet while fleeing the white mob. As

required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann.

46

26

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

The second state of the second 🖡

🔿 – Le partie de la company de la compa

L SECTION AND A

² §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma
³ Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot
⁴ Survivor.

5 Plaintiff LaVERNE COOKSEY DAVIS is an individual 71. 6 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on May 7 24, 1904. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in South 8 Tulsa, which was a white district of Tulsa. Plaintiff witnessed 9 the burning of Greenwood. As required by the Oklahoma State 10 Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 11 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has 12 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

13 72. Plaintiff DOLLY MAE DOUFITT is an individual
 14 residing in the State of California. Plaintiff was born on
 15 January 11, 1920. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in
 16 the Greenwood District of Tulsa. As required by the Oklahoma
 17 State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the
 18 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has
 19 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

20 73. Plaintiff JAMES DURANT is an individual residing 21 in the State of Michigan. Plaintiff was born on January 27, 22 1915. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in the Greenwood 23 District of Tulsa. Plaintiff suffered property damage during the 24 Riot: his family home was burned to the ground. Plaintiff was 25 47

26

and a second
2 forced to flee his house by the rioting white mob. Plaintiff З was physically injured during the Riot. Members of the rioting 4 white mob attacked him. Plaintiff fled from the rioting white 5 mob and hid in a bus with other Greenwood residents. As 6 required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl, Stat. Ann. 7 §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma 8 Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot 9 Survivor.

10 Plaintiff LUCILLE B. BUCHANAN FIGURES is an 74. 11 individual residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was 12 born on January 9, 1909. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff 13 lived at 521 N. Elgin Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 14 Plaintiff's family property was destroyed during the Riot. 15 Plaintiff's property was destroyed during the Riot, including 16 her family home. Plaintiff and her mother were unlawfully 17 detained against their will in one of the detention centers 18 until her mother's white employer "claimed" them from the 19 detention center. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature 20 (74 Okl. Stat, Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director 21 of the Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff 22 is a Riot Survivor.

75. Plaintiff ARCHIE JACKSON FRANKLIN is an individual residing in the State of California. Plaintiff was 48

1

1

いたていたい

يباغ ومعاديا والمراجع والمعاد ستنقدت

2 born on November 11, 1915. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff 3 lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff is the 4 brother of Plaintiff HAZEL FRANKLIN HACKETT. Plaintiff's 5 property was destroyed during the Riot, including her family 6 As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. home. 7 Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the 8 Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a 9 Riot Survivor.

10 76. Plaintiff JIMMIE LILLY FRANKLIN is an individual 11 residing in the State of California. Plaintiff was born on June 12 12, 1916. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived on Elgin 13 Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff is the 14 sister of Plaintiffs MURIEL MIGNON LILLY CABELL and HATTIE LILLY 15 DUNN. Plaintiff's family property was destroyed during the Riot. 16 The rioting white mob destroyed their home. As required by the 17 Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 18 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical 19 Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

20 77. Plaintiff JOAN HILL GAMBREL is an individual 21 residing in the State of New Jersey. At the time of the Riot, 22 Plaintiff lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. As required 23 by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 24

26

25

1

See No. 16 Sec.

4

3

Quanting and the state of the Carl Oliver of the state second second

² (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical
³ Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

4 78. Plaintiff ERNESTINE GIBBS is an individual 5 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on 6 December 15, 1902. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived on 7 King Street, in the middle of a train track area. Plaintiff 8 fled from her home to avoid the rioting white mob. Her home was 9 destroyed, along with all the family's possessions, during the 10 Riot. Plaintiff was unlawfully detained against her will at the 11 Fairground detention center. Plaintiff's family property was 12 destroyed during the Riot. Plaintiff's brother, along with many 13 other African American men, only evaded the rioting white mob by 14 jumping into a river and swimming to freedom. As required by 15 the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 16 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical 17 Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

18 79. Plaintiff HAROLD GIBBS is an individual residing 19 in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on January 16, 20 1920. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived on Jasper Street 21 in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's family property 22 was destroyed during the Riot, including his father's wagon and 23 two horses. Plaintiff and his mother were unlawfully detained 24 against their will in a detention center. As required by the

50

26

25

â

ŝ

l

The association of the second second

Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West
 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical
 Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

(1) For an approximate the second state of
5 Plaintiff THERESSA CORNELLA MCNEAL GILLIAM is an 80. 6 individual residing in the State of Illinois. Plaintiff was born 7 on October 11, 1911. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived 8 in the Greenwood District of Tulsa with her family. Plaintiff 9 is the sister of Plaintiff JEANEATTE MCNEAL BRADSHAW. 10 Plaintiff's family property was destroyed during the Riot. 11 Their mother's boarding house and dressmaking business were 12 completely destroyed during the Riot. As required by the 13 Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 14 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical

¹⁵ Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

¹⁶ 81. Plaintiff EDWARD L. GIVENS is an individual
¹⁷ residing in the State of North Carolina. At the time of the
¹⁸ Riot, Plaintiff lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. As
¹⁹ required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann.
²⁰ §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma
²¹ Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot
²² Survivor.

²³ 82. Plaintiff BERTHA GUYTON is an individual ²⁴ residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff's was born on 1914. ⁵¹

26

1Å

1

Or a statement of a self-statement Or a substitution of the statement of t

1

والمتعادية والمتعاولة والمتعالية والمتعادية

² Plaintiff was a resident in the Greenwood district at the time ³ of the riot. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 ⁴ Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of ⁵ the Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is ⁶ a Riot Survivor.

7 Plaintiff HAZEL FRANKLIN HACKETT is an 83. 8 individual residing in the State of Alabama. Plaintiff was born 9 on October 11, 1918. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived 10 at 604 E. Independence Place in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 11 Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiff ARCHIE JACKSON FRANKLIN. 12 Plaintiff's family property was destroyed during the Riot. 13 During the Riot, the rioting white mob burned down Plaintiff's 14 family's home and destroyed all the family's possessions. 15 Plaintiff was unlawfully detained against her will for three 16 days at the Fairground detention center. Plaintiff was father's 17 employer "claimed" Plaintiff's father from the detention center. 18 As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. 19 Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma 20 Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot 21 Survivor.

22 84. Plaintiff MILDRED JOHNSON HALL is an individual 23 residing in the State of California. Plaintiff was born on 24 October 17, 1919. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in 25 52

26

Or entreteren nerettingen Ørn

2 the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's family property was 3 destroyed during the Riot. Plaintiff's family was buying a home 4 in Greenwood that was destroyed by the white mob during the 5 Plaintiff's mother died months after the Riot from Riot. 6 tuberculosis and pneumonia resulting from her stay, during the 7 fall and winter of 1921, in the municipal tents erected after 8 the Riot. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 9 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of 10 the Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is 11 a Riot Survivor.

1285. Plaintiff NELL HAMILTON HAMPTON is an individual 13 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on March 14 4, 1911. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in the 15 Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff was forced to flee her 16 home by the rioting white mob. As required by the Oklahoma 17 State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 18 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has 19 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

20 86. Plaintiff LEROY LEON HATCHER is an individual 21 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on May 23, 22 1921. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived near Brady 23 Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's family 24 property was destroyed during the Riot. The rioting white mob 25 53

26

1

11、11、11、41名1分子的

1
2
2 killed Plaintiff's father and burned down their home.
3 Plaintiff's mother carried him nine miles in an effort to avoid
4 the rioting white mob. As required by the Oklahoma State
5 Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the
6 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has
7 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

i presidente de la 💭 particulation

المناوع فيتنا الاستنا

8 Plaintiff MADELEINE HAYNES is an individual 87. 9 residing in the State of California. Plaintiff was born on June 10 7, 1912. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 544 E. 11 Pine Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's 12 family property was destroyed during the Riot. The rioting 13 white mob burned down Plaintiff's family's home. Plaintiff was 14 detained against her will in one of the detention centers. 15 National Guardsmen took Plaintiff and her family into custody 16 and transported Plaintiff, her sister, and her mother to the 17 Ball Park detention center. As required by the Oklahoma State 18 Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 19 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has 20 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor. 21

88. Plaintiff JOYCE WALKER HILL is an individual
residing in the State of Kansas. Plaintiff was born on December
18, 1908. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 322 N.
Frankfort in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff is the
54

26

and the second for a

2 sister of Plaintiffs SAMUEL WALKER and TROY SIDNEY WALKER. 3 Plaintiff's family property was destroyed during the Riot. The $\overline{4}$ rioting white mob destroyed Plaintiff's family home, which was a 5 two-story, eight-room house. Plaintiff's family also ran a 6 restaurant business. By the time Plaintiff escaped from the 7 rioting white mob, both her feet were bloody from running 8 barefoot along the gravel railroad tracks. As required by the 9 Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 10 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical 11 Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor. 12 Plaintiff ROBERT HOLLOWAY is an individual 89. 13 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born in 1918. 14 At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in the Greenwood 15 District of Tulsa. As required by the Oklahoma State 16 Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. § 8205(West 2000)), the 17 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has 18 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor. 19 Plaintiff DR. OLIVIA J. HOOKER is an individual 90. 20 residing in the State of New York. Plaintiff was born on 21 February 12, 1915. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived on 22 Independence Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 23 Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiffs NAOMI HOOKER CHAMBERLAIN 24 and SAMUEL L. HOOKER. Plaintiff's family property was destroyed

55

26

25

1

e company e company de la

2 during the Riot, including their home and business. As required 3 by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 4 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical 5 Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

б Plaintiff SAMUEL L. HOOKER, JR. is an individual 91. 7 residing in the State of Illinois. Plaintiff was born on January 8 6, 1918. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived on 9 Independence Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 10 Plaintiff is the brother of Plaintiffs NAOMI HOOKER CHAMBERLAIN 11 and DR. OLIVIA J. HOOKER. Plaintiff's family property was 12 destroyed during the Riot, including their home and business. 13 As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. 14Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma 15 Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot 16 Survivor.

17 Plaintiff WILHELMINA GUESS HOWELL is an 92. 18 individual residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was 19 born on April 25, 1907. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff 20 lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's family 21 property was destroyed during the Riot. The rioting white mob 22 killed Plaintiff's uncle. As required by the Oklahoma State 23 Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 24

26

25

÷,

1

i 和如 43 名曰: (21])

1
2
2 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has
3 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

🔿 o negative providence provide 🖓 observative proventionees

en en la companya de
93. Plaintiff CHARLES HUGHES is an individual
residing in the State of Michigan. At the time of the Riot,
Plaintiff lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. As required
by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205
(West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical
Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

94. Plaintiff MYRTLE WELLS HURD is an individual
residing in the State of Oklahoma. At the time of the Riot,
Plaintiff lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. As required
by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205
(West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical
Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

16 97. Plaintiff VERA INGRAM is an individual residing 17 in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on March 4, 1914. 18 At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 1342 N. Lansing 19 Avenue in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's family 20 property was destroyed during the Riot. Plaintiff's family fled 21 to Mowhawk Park, where the rioting white mob shot at Plaintiff's 22 family. Plaintiff was unlawfully detained against her will in 23 the Fairground detention center. As required by the Oklahoma 24 State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 25

57

26

1971 B. 1971

² Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has
 ³ certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

4 Plaintiff EUNICE CLOMAN JACKSON is an individual 98. 5 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on August 6 17, 1903. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 401 E. 7 Marshall Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff 8 was unlawfully detained against her will in one of the detention 9 During the Riot the Tulsa police captured Plaintiff centers. 10 and took her, along with her mother and brother, to the 11 Convention Center detention center. Plaintiff's mother's white 12 employer "claimed" the family from the Convention Center. As 13 required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. 14§8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma 15 Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot 16 Survivor.

17 99. Plaintiff GENEVIEVE ELIZABETH TILLMAN JACKSON is 18 an individual residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was 19 born on June 29, 1915. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived 20 on Brickyard (now Frankfort) Hill in the Greenwood District of 21Tulsa. Plaintiff's family property was destroyed during the 22 Riot. Plaintiff saw airplanes drop incendiary devices on 23 Greenwood. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 24 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of 25

58

26

ų,

ģ

² the Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is
 ³ a Riot Survivor.

يان المراجعين المراجعين المراجع والمراجعين. المار المحمد وحير المراجع المحمد والمراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المر 1

⁴ 100. Plaintiff WILLIE BELL WHITE JACKSON is an
⁵ individual residing in the State of Ohio. Plaintiff was born on
⁶ June 4, 1910. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in the
⁷ Greenwood District of Tulsa. As required by the Oklahoma State
⁸ Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the
⁹ Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has
¹⁰ certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

11 101. Plaintiff DR. HOBART JARRETT is an individual 12 residing in the State of New York. Plaintiff was born on June 4, 13 1910. At the time of the Riot, plaintiff lived at 1213 N. 14 Greenwood Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 15 Plaintiff's parents owned a store on Easton Street, in 16 Greenwood. Plaintiff's family property was destroyed during the 17 Riot. During the Riot, the rioting white mob burned down the 18 store and looted, defecated, and urinated in their home. 19 Plaintiff was unlawfully detained against his will in one of the 20 detention centers. The National Guard took plaintiff and his 21 family into custody and transported them to the Fairground 22 detention center. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature 23 (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director 24

59

26

25

1

2 of the Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff
3 is a Riot Survivor.

window with a first second straway of the

) is a strate for the strate of a sector part of

 $\mathbf{4}$ 102. Plaintiff ARTIE LACY JOHNSON is an individual 5 residing in the State of Missouri. Plaintiff was born on July 6 29, 1915. At the time of the Riot, plaintiff lived on Bullette 7 Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff is the 8 sister of Plaintiff LULA BELLE LACY BULLOCK. Plaintiffs fled the 9 Rioting white mob. Plaintiffs' property was destroyed during 10 the Riot: their family store and home were burned down. As 11 required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. 12§8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma 13 Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot 14 Survivor.

15 103. Plaintiff WILMA MITCHELL JOHNSON is an individual 16 residing in the State of New Mexico. Plaintiff was born on 17 August 14, 1919. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 18 1421 N. Kenosha Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 19 During the Riot, the rioting white mob shot Plaintiff's father 20 three times, but Plaintiff's father survived. Plaintiff's family 21 property was destroyed during the Riot. The rioting white mob 22 burned down Plaintiff's parents' restaurant. As required by the 23 Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2425 б0

26

2 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical
3 Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

- I -

· 문제 위에 가격해

1 .

⁴ 104. Plaintiff EDWARD EARVEN JONES is an individual
⁵ residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on March
⁶ 24, 1920. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived on East
⁷ Davenport Avenue in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

⁸ Plaintiff's mother saw airplanes piloted by white rioters drop
⁹ incendiary devices during the Riot. Plaintiff escaped from the
¹⁰ Riot with his family to Catoosa, Oklahoma, and then to Red Bird,
¹¹ Oklahoma. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74
¹² Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of
¹³ the Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is
¹⁴ a Riot Survivor.

15 Plaintiff HAZEL DOLORES SMITH JONES is an 105. 16 individual residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on 17 January 8, 1919. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived with 18 her thirteen brothers and sisters at 1205 N. Madison Street in 19 the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's family property 20 was destroyed during the Riot. The rioting white mob burned 21 Plaintiff's family home to the ground. Plaintiff was unlawfully 22 detained against her will in one of the detention centers. 23 Plaintiff, along with her mother and her siblings, were taken to 24 the Fairground and were held for three or four days until 25 61

26

٠.

n an air geologh an an an Anna an 🕢 an an Anna an an 🖓

² Plaintiff's father came for them. As required by the Oklahoma ³ State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the ⁴ Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has ⁵ certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

and the second second second the second s

6 106. Plaintiff JULIA BONTON JONES is an individual 7 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on June 8 7, 1917. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in the 9 Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff suffered property damage 10 during the Riot: her family home was burned down and all the 11 property within was destroyed or stolen. As required by the 12 Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 13 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical 14 Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

¹⁵ 107. Plaintiff PERCY JONES is an individual residing ¹⁶ in the State of Missouri. Plaintiff was born on January May 2, ¹⁷ 1921. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in the Greenwood ¹⁸ District of Tulsa. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature ¹⁹ (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director ²⁰ of the Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff ²¹ is a Riot Survivor.

108. Plaintiff THELMA THURMAN KNIGHT is an individual residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on May 30. 1915. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 619 E. 62

26

1

🔿 landa en entre se antes de la Oral de la deservant

² Cameron Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's ³ family property was destroyed during the Riot. As required by ⁴ the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West ⁵ 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical ⁶ Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

7 109. Plaintiff LEANNA JOHNSON LEWIS is an individual 8 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on August 9 24, 1919. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in the 10 Greenwood District of Tulsa. As required by the Oklahoma State 11 Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 12 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has 13 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

14 110. Plaintiff KATIE MAE JOHNSON LIVINGSTON is an 15 individual residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born 16 on May 6, 1921. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in the 17 Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's family property was 18 destroyed during the Riot: Plaintiff's house was burned down. 19 Plaintiff fled from the rioting white mob with her mother and 20 sister. They went to stay with relatives in Clarksville, 21 Oklahoma, and never returned to live in Tulsa. As required by 22 the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 23 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical 24 Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor. 2563

26

1

🕥 e je galaga se okoné také é kala 🖉

2 Plaintiff ALICE HIGGS LOLLIS is an individual 111. 3 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on June 4 21, 1906. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived on Pine 5 Place in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff was 6 unlawfully detained against her will in a segregated hospital 7 hastily created for African American Riot victims. Plaintiff, 8 who suffered from rheumatism, was forced to sleep on a mattress 9 on the ground in the hospital. As required by the Oklahoma 10 State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 11 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has 12 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

13 112. Plaintiff ROANNA HENRY McCLURE is an individual 14residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on 15 February 21, 1914. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived on 16 Pine Place in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. The rioting 17 white mob shot at Plaintiff and Plaintiff's grandmother from 18 Reservoir Hill. Plaintiff was unlawfully detained against her 19 will. After the Riot, Plaintiff was housed in a segregated 20 makeshift hospital on 15th Street without sufficient beds, 21 forcing her to lie on mattresses placed on the floor of the 22 building. Plaintiff and Plaintiff's grandmother were later 23 taken to the Fairgrounds where they slept on mattresses on the 24 floor. Plaintiff's family property was destroyed: their house 25

64

26

a second a second s

🔿 en el 2014 (regres for program de la Calendaria de Cale

² was set on fire and partially burned. As required by the ³ Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West ⁴ 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical ⁵ Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

6 Plaintiff ELDORIS MAE ECTOR McCONDICHIE is an 113. 7 individual residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born 8 on September 8, 1911. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived 9 at 1341 N. Iroquois Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 10 During the Riot, Plaintiff witnessed whites piloting airplanes 11 from which they shot at fleeing African American men, women, and 12 children. Plaintiff fled with her family to Pawhuska, Oklahoma. 13 Plaintiff still has nightmares about the Riot. As required by 14 the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 15 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical 16 Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

17114. Plaintiff CAROL SMITHERMAN MARTIN is an 18individual residing in the State of North Carolina. Plaintiff 19 was born on December 22, 1912. At the time of the Riot, 20 Plaintiff lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff 21 suffered property damage during the Riot: her father, Andrew 22 Jackson Smitherman, owned a newspaper and his business and 23 family home was burned to the ground. Plaintiff was forced to 24 flee Tulsa by the rioting white mob. One year after the Riot, 25 б5

26

² Klansmen cut off Plaintiff's uncle's ear in an act of racial ³ intimidation and violence. As required by the Oklahoma State ⁴ Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the ⁵ Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has ⁶ certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

7 Plaintiff MARY TACOMA MAUPIN is an individual 115. 8 residing in the State of Kentucky. Plaintiff was born on 9 November 9, 1905. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 10 507 N. Detroit Avenue in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 11 Plaintiff resided with her uncle. Plaintiff's family property 12was destroyed during the Riot. The rioting white mob burned and 13 looted the family home. Plaintiff heard the rioting whites 14 exclaim: "These niggers have better things than we do!" What 15 the rioting white mob could not take it destroyed. Plaintiff 16 was unlawfully detained against her will in one of the detention 17 centers. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. 18 Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the 19 Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a 20 Riot Survivor.

21 116. Plaintiff WILLIE MUSGROVE MEANS is an individual 22 residing in the State of California. Plaintiff was born on 23 August 24, 1916. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in 24 the Greenwood District of Tulsa. As required by the Oklahoma 25 66

26

1

The second the state of the sta

1

an a state a state and a state of the stat

State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

1 1 × 1

5 Plaintiff ISHMAEL S. MORAN is an individual 117. 6 residing in the State of California. Plaintiff was born on 7 January 1, 1920. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 8 313 N. Elgin in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's 9 father worked at the National Bank of Tulsa on Boston Street. 10 Plaintiff was forced to flee his house and hide from the rioting 11 white mob. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 12 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of 13 the Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is 14 a Riot Survivor.

15 Plaintiff RUTH DEAN NASH is an individual 118. 16 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on 17 September 9, 1915. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived on 18 Latimer Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's 19 property was destroyed during the Riot. The rioting white mob 20 burned Plaintiff's home to the ground. To escape the Riot, 21 Plaintiff and her mother fled in a car for Muskogee, Oklahoma. 22 Plaintiff and her mother were taken to the Dunbar School and 23 later joined by her father. As required by the Oklahoma State 24 Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 25

67

26

۲**4** ال

ģ

1

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

- いわい いた ない痛じ

1、50~七、銀行

👘 🔿 i suidedese training and a second a 😡 is is second in the training

1

² Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has
³ certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

:

1

والارواب المتحاد المتحاد المتحاد

4 Plaintiff SIMEON L. NEAL is an individual 119. 5 residing in the State of Illinois. Plaintiff was born on August 6 31, 1920. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in the 7 Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's family property was 8 destroyed during the Riot: his father's tailor shop and three 9 rented homes were burned. Plaintiff was forced to flee from the 10 rioting white mob. As required by the Oklahoma State 11 Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 12 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has 13 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

14 Plaintiff ALMADGE J. NEWKIRK is an individual 120. 15 residing in the State of California. Plaintiff was born on 16 October 13, 1913. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 17 119 N. Greenwood Avenue in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 18 Plaintiff's parents ran a business consisting of a bakery and a 19 confectionery shop, and a photography studio. Plaintiff's family 20 property was destroyed during the Riot. The rioting white mob 21 destroyed the buildings and the business in the course of the 22 Riot. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. 23 Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the 24 25

68

). The second
1

² Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a
 ³ Riot Survivor.

⁴ 122. Plaintiff MYRTLE NAPIER OLIVER is an individual
⁵ residing in the State of Georgia. Plaintiff was born in 1911.
⁶ At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 526 N. Elgin Street
⁷ in the Greenwood District of Tulsa with her family. As required
⁸ by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205
⁹ (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical
¹⁰ Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

11 Plaintiff JUANITA MAXINE SCOTT PARRY is an 123. 12individual residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was 13 born on June 21, 1919. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived 14 at 341 or 404 N. Elgin Street in the Greenwood District of 15 Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiff JULIUS WARREN Tulsa. 16 SCOTT. Plaintiff's family home was destroyed during the Riot. 17 Plaintiff fled with her family to the home of an attorney named 18 I.H. Spears and saw people burning houses at Hartford near 19 As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Archer. 20 Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the 21 Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a 22 Riot Survivor.

23 124. Plaintiff IDA BURNS PATTERSON is an individual 24 residing in the State of Florida. Plaintiff was born on January 25 69 69

فالاحتماد ويتوجدون

O. paper a second w

2 Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiff JOE R. BURNS. 25. 1919. 3 At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 517 Latimer Court in 4 the Greenwood District of Tulsa. During the Riot Plaintiff fled 5 with her family from the rioting white mob and hid in a ravine 6 on Apache Street. Plaintiff suffered property damage during the 7 Riot. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. 8 Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the 9 Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a 10 Riot Survívor.

11 Plaintiff FREDDIE SCOTT PAYNE is an individual 125. 12 residing in the State of California. Plaintiff was born on 13 November 8, 1914. Plaintiff resided in Greenwood, across from 14 Booker T. Washington High School on a steep hill behind the 15 school at the time of the riot. Plaintiff's grandfather and 16 uncle were killed during the riot. As required by the Oklahoma 17 State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 18 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has 19 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

20 126. Plaintiff JOAN ALEXANDER POWDRILL is an
21 individual residing in the State of California. Plaintiff was
22 born on March 27, 1917. Plaintiff lived at 1621 North Norfolk
23 Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff is the
24 sister of Plaintiff JOHN MELVIN ALEXANDER. As required by the
25

26

1

a an b dhaoirte

🔿 - Lighter and a state of the Operator Association

246671

· 16 글 20 20 12 월급 19 20

² Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West
³ 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical
⁴ Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

5 Plaintiff ALICE PRESLEY is an individual 127. 6 residing in the State of California. Plaintiff was born on March 7 At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in the 8, 1921. 8 Greenwood District of Tulsa. The Riot so traumatized 9 Plaintiff's parents that they left Tulsa for good after the 10 Riot. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. 11 Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the 12 Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a 13 Riot Survivor.

14 Plaintiff DeLOIS VADEN RAMSEY is an individual 128. 15 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on March 16 5, 1919. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived on Elgin 17 Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's father 18 owned a Vaden's Pool Hall, a popular recreation spot frequented 19 by many notable African Americans. Plaintiff's family property 20 was destroyed during the Riot by the rioting white mob: they 21 even shot her dog. As required by the Oklahoma State 22 Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 23 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has 24 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

71

25

26

Nerver a strategy a second

a contract of a second second

129. Plaintiff CORA HAWKINS RENFRO is an individual
 residing in the State of Illinois. Plaintiff was born on April
 28, 1920. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in the
 Greenwood District of Tulsa. As required by the Oklahoma State
 Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the
 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has
 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

1

 $|||_{M^{-1}(M^{-1})} = |||_{M^{-1}(M^{-1})} = ||||_{M^{-1}(M^{-1})} = ||||_{M^{-1}(M^{-1})}$

and and and strategical data to the second

9 130. Plaintiff SIMON R. RICHARDSON is an individual 10 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on 11 February 12, 1914. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived on 12 Greenwood Avenue in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff 13 was unlawfully detained against his will in the Convention 14 Center detention center. As required by the Oklahoma State 15 Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 16 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has 17 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

18 Plaintiff JEWEL SMITHERMAN ROGERS is an 131. 19 individual residing in the State of California. Plaintiff was 20 born on June 12, 1917. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived 21 on Elgin Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff 22 suffered property damage during the Riot: her family home was 23 burned to the ground. As required by the Oklahoma State 24 Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 25

72

26
² Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has ³ certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

and the second
1

「「こと」の目示

4 Plaintiff GERLINE HELEN WRIGHT SAYLES is an 132. 5 individual residing in the State of Illinois. Plaintiff was 6 born on October 26, 1916. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff 7 lived on 435 E. Booker Street in the Greenwood District of 8 Tulsa. Plaintiff suffered property damage during the Riot. As9 required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. 10 §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma 11 Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot 12 Survivor.

13 133. Plaintiff JULIUS WARREN SCOTT is an individual 14 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on 15 September 23, 1921. Plaintiff was born in a tent in the 16 Greenwood District of Tulsa in the immediate aftermath of the 17 Riot. Plaintiff is the brother of Plaintiff JUANITA MAXINE 18 SCOTT PERRY. Plaintiff's family home was destroyed during the 19 Riot. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. 20 Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the 21 Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a 22 Riot Survivor.

🔿 la compañía de la compañía de 🖓 esta estate de terra y

² March 15, 1913. Plaintiff resided at 620 N. Elgin Place at the ³ time of the Riot. Plaintiff's home burned to the ground and ⁴ Plaintiff and Plaintiff's parents moved to Plaintiff's ⁵ grandmother's house until the home could be rebuilt. As required ⁶ by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 ⁷ (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical ⁸ Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

9 Plaintiff TULETA S. DUNCAN SHAWNEE is an 135. 10 individual residing in the State of California. Plaintiff was 11 born on September 7, 1903. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff 12 lived at 1062 N. Lansing Street in the Greenwood District of 13 Tulsa. Plaintiff fled from the rioting white mob. Plaintiff 14left Tulsa after the Riot, never to return. As required by the 15 Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 16 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical 17 Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

18 136. Plaintiff VENEICE DUNN SIMMS is an individual 19 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on 20 January 21, 1905. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 21 1027 N. Kenosha Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 22 Plaintiff's family home was destroyed during the Riot. 23 Plaintiff's family fled from Tulsa, never to return. As 24 required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. 25 74

26

1

1 de .

🔿 - Electronic de la 🔁 Lexilo Dubasión

² §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma
³ Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot
⁴ Survivor.

5 Plaintiff HAL "CORNBREAD" SINGER is an 137. 6 individual residing in Nanterre, France. Plaintiff was born on 7 October 8, 1919. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived on 8 Frankfort Avenue in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff 9 suffered property damage during the Riot. The rioting white mob 10 destroyed Plaintiff's family's home and property. As required -11 by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 12 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical 13 Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

¹⁴ 138. Plaintiff NAOMI SIPLIN is an individual residing
 ¹⁵ in the State of California. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff
 ¹⁶ lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. As required by the
 ¹⁷ Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West
 ¹⁸ 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical
 ¹⁹ Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

139. Plaintiff BEULAH LOREE KEENAN SMITH is an
individual residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born
on May 20, 1908. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at
1411 N. Lansing Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.
Plaintiff's property was destroyed during the Riot. Plaintiff

26

² suffered physical injury during the Riot, as her back was ³ injured fleeing from the mob. Her family attempted to evade ⁴ capture by hiding in a hog pen, but her father was captured and ⁵ placed in a detention center. As required by the Oklahoma State ⁶ Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the ⁷ Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has ⁸ certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

I.

🔿 el en forgation estre el composition de la Calendaria de la composition de

9 Plaintiff GOLDEN WILLIAMS SMITH is an individual 140. 10 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on May 20, 11 1916. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived on Greenwood 12 Avenue in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's family 13 property was destroyed during the Riot. The rioting white mob 14 burned down Plaintiff's parents' home and the state or municipal 15 authorities removed Plaintiff's family to the Fairground 16 detention center. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature 17 (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director 18 of the Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff 19 is a Riot Survivor.

141. Plaintiff LOLA SNEED SNOWDEN is an individual
 residing in the State of Indiana. Plaintiff was born on January
 21, 1915. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff resided on Cruse
 Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's property
 was destroyed in the riot, including her family home. Plaintiff

76

26

O and the state and the second s

² and her family fled to the woods and stayed with several Native ³ American families before returning to Tulsa. Plaintiff still ⁴ suffers from phobias and nightmares. As required by the ⁵ Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West ⁶ 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical ⁷ Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

: .

1

46、第五年1月,44年(1月)。

8 Plaintiff JAMES L. STEWARD is an individual 142. 9 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on July 10 12, 1917. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 444 E. 11 Marshall Place in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's 12family property was destroyed during the Riot. The rioting 13 white mob set fire to his home while Plaintiff and his family 14 were still inside. As required by the Oklahoma State 15 Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 16 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has 17 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

18 Plaintiff DOROTHY WILSON STRICKLAND is an 143. 19 individual residing in the State of Illinois. Plaintiff was 20 born on November 6, 1912. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff 21 lived at 419 E. Latimer Court in the Greenwood District of 22 Tulsa. Plaintiff's family suffered property damage during the 23 Riot: her father's store was one of the first buildings burned 24 by the rioting white mob. Plaintiffs were forced to flee from 25

77

26

n an an Anna a Anna an
² the rioting white mob. Plaintiff was unlawfully detained ³ against his will in one of the detention centers. As required ⁴ by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 ⁵ (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical ⁶ Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

144. Plaintiff SARAH TATUM is an individual residing
 in the State of Connecticut. Plaintiff was born on April 20,
 1912. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in the Greenwood
 District of Tulsa. As required by the Oklahoma State
 Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the
 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has
 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

14 145. Plaintiff LOIS WHITE TAYLOR is an individual 15 residing in the State of California. Plaintiff was born on 16 September 27, 1919. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff resided 17 at 1273 N. Lansing Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 18 Plaintiff fled from the rioting white mob with her brother and 19 mother to Turley, Oklahoma, a town north of Tulsa. Plaintiff's 20 family property was destroyed during the Riot: all their 21 personnel possessions were destroyed or looted, and the family 22 home was damaged in the fire. As required by the Oklahoma State 23 Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 24

78

26

25

1

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

O'r reigh a sacha a rainn Oersteradeus bereidd

1.15.000

² Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has ³ certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

4 146. Plaintiff WILLIE MAE SHELBURN THOMPSON is an 5 individual residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was 6 born on December 4, 1912. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff 7 lived at on Lansing Avenue in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 8 Plaintiff's family property was destroyed during the Riot. 9 After the Riot, Plaintiff's family was so concerned for her 10 safety that they sent her to live with her father in Austin, 11 Texas. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. 12 Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the 13 Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a 14 Riot Survivor.

15 147. Plaintiff EFFIE LEE SPEARS TODD is an individual 16 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on 17 November 5, 1908. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in 18 the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff fled from the rioting 19 white mob. Plaintiff's property was destroyed during the Riot. 20 As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. 21 Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma 22 Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot 23 Survivor. 2425

79

26

) is the extension of a commutation (Ω) from an extension subscript of a black.

ja i la si Antonio de A

Berganization (Constraint)

2 Plaintiff MELVIN C. TODD is an individual 147. 3 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on April 4 12, 1910. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived on Elgin 5 Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff suffered 6 property damage during the Riot: his house was burned down. As 7 required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. 8 §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma 9 Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot 10 Survivor. 11 Plaintiff KATHRYN MAE TAYLOR TOLIN is an 148. 12 individual residing in the State of California. Plaintiff was 13 born on August 27, 1910. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff 14 lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. As required by the 15 Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 16 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical 17 Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor. 18 Plaintiff BESSIE MAE AUSTIN VESTER is an 149. 19 Plaintiff was individual residing in the State of Oklahoma.

²⁰ born on September 28, 1919. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff
²¹ lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's sister
²² was badly burned during the Riot. As required by the Oklahoma
²³ State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the

26

25

1

🔿 star fatar karan safa buyan ya 🛈 sa ƙasar ƙas

(i) A second constraint of the second secon second sec

² Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has
³ certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

4 Plaintiff QUEEN ESTHER LOVE WALKER is an 150. 5 individual residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was 6 born on May 4, 1921. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived 7 in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's family property 8 was destroyed during the Riot, including a house on Greenwood 9 Avenue and a prosperous restaurant. The rioting white mob shot 10 at Plaintiff and her family while they attempted to flee. As 11 required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. 12 §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma 13 Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot 14 Survivor.

15 151. Plaintiff SAMUEL WALKER is an individual 16 residing in the State of Missouri. Plaintiff was born on 17 September 28, 1921. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff's 18 mother, who lived on Frankfort Avenue in the Greenwood District 19 of Tulsa, was pregnant with Plaintiff. Plaintiff was born 20 prematurely in a Red Cross tent put up for the Riot survivors. 21 Plaintiff is the brother of Plaintiffs TROY SIDNEY WALKER and 22 JOYCE WALKER HILL. Plaintiff's family property was destroyed 23 during the Riot. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature 24 (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director 25

81

26

🕋 a travelation and the second

² of the Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff
³ is a Riot Survivor.

4 Plaintiff TROY SIDNEY WALKER is an individual 152 5 residing in the State of Washington. Plaintiff was born on 6 August 16, 1918. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived on 7 Frankfort Avenue in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff 8 is brother of JOYCE WALKER HILL and SAMUEL WALKER. Plaintiff's 9 family property was destroyed during the Riot. As required by 10 the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 11 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical 12 Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

13 153. Plaintiff OSCAR DOUGLAS WASHINGTON is an 14 individual residing in the State of Missouri. Plaintiff was 15 born on February 18, 1912. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff 16 lived on the 900 Block of Queen Street in the Greenwood District 17 of Tulsa. Plaintiff saw airplanes flying low over Greenwood. 18 Plaintiff fled with his family from the rioting white mob. As 19 required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. 20 §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma 21 Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot 22 Survivor.

23 154. Plaintiff MARY LEON BROWN WATSON is an 24 individual residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was 25 82

26

🔿 er en bereken i her en en en en 🖓 stadiskere som selve som stades.

.

² born on October 9, 1909. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff
³ lived in the Webb Hotel on the corner of Greenwood Avenue and
⁴ Archer Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's
⁵ family property was destroyed during the Riot. As required by
⁶ the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West
⁷ 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical
⁸ Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

9 155. Plaintiff ALLEN MATTHEW WHITE is an individual 10 residing in the State of Ohio. Plaintiff was born on February 4, 111917. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 1431 N. 12 Lansing Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa with his 13 family. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. 14 Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the 15 Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a 16 Riot Survivor.

17 156. Plaintiff CECIL WHITE is an individual residing 18 in the State of California. Plaintiff was born on April 15, 19 1919. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at 427 E. 20 Latimer Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. During the 21 Riot, the rioting white mob shot and killed Plaintiff's uncle. 22 As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. 23 Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma 24 25 83

26

e e la companya de la

Ŀ.

وتروي ومعقفه الأربيل المراجع والمنابع المراجع المراجع

² Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot ³ Survivor.

4157. Plaintiff MARIE WHITEHORN is an individual 5 residing in the State of California. Plaintiff was born on 6 April 24, 1910. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived on 7 Greenwood Avenue in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff 8 fled from the rioting white mob during the course of the Riot. 9 Plaintiff suffered emotional trauma as a result of the Riot. As 10 required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. 11 §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma 12 Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot 13 Survivor.

14 158. Plaintiff MILDRED EVITT WILBURN is an individual 15 residing in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on January 16 17, 1921. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in the 17 Greenwood District of Tulsa with her family. As required by the 18 Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 19 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical 20 Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor. 21 Plaintiff BERTRAM C. WILLIAMS is an individual 159.

residing in the State of Washington. Plaintiff was born on
September 22, 1920. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived at
543 E. Latimer Court in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

26

🔿 und the second states in the Orisk States in the States

2 Plaintiff was unlawfully detained against his will in one of the 3 detention centers. During the Riot, Plaintiff fled from the 4 rioting white mob with his family to Mowhawk Park, where the 5 National Guard captured him and took him to a detention center. 6 As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. 7 Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma 8 Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot 9 Survivor.

10 160. Plaintiff LOUIE BARTON WILLIAMS is an individual 11 residing in the State of Illinois. Plaintiff was born on 12 September 21, 1912. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in 13 the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff was order from her 14house by the rioting white mob, and fled until she was caught. 15 Plaintiff was unlawfully detained against her will in one of the 16 detention centers. As required by the Oklahoma State 17 Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the 18 Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical Society has 19 certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

20 161. Plaintiff WILLIAM HAROLD WOOD is an individual 21 residing in the State of Oklahoma. At the time of the Riot, 22 Plaintiff lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. As required 23 by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205 24 25

85

26

 \mathbb{D} , which is the first of the set \mathbb{O} -formula is a set of the first of \mathbb{O} -formula is a set of the first of

² (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical
³ Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

1

23

24

25

26

⁴ 162. Plaintiff CLOTIE LEWIS WRIGHT is an individual
⁵ residing in the State of California. At the time of the Riot,
⁶ Plaintiff lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. As required
⁷ by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. Stat. Ann. §8205
⁸ (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the Oklahoma Historical
⁹ Society has certified that Plaintiff is a Riot Survivor.

10 Plaintiff WESS YOUNG is an individual residing 163. 11 in the State of Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on February 20, 12 1917. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived on the 300 block 13 of N. Hartford Avenue in the Greenwood District of Tulsa, 14Plaintiff was captured by the National Guard and unlawfully 15 detained against his will at the Booker T. Washington High 16 School. As required by the Oklahoma State Legislature (74 Okl. 17 Stat. Ann. §8205 (West 2000)), the Executive Director of the 18 Oklahoma Historical Society has certified that Plaintiff is a 19 Riot Survivor.

20 164. Each of the Plaintiffs described above suffered 21 and was directly injured in some way by the unlawful conduct of 22 the Defendants.

> ii. <u>Descendants</u> 86

🔿 en standere Austressien in Gady daaddad biblionere

² 165. Plaintiff DONNA ADAMS is an individual residing ³ in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is a descendant of Thomas and ⁴ Tacora Adams. At the time of the Riot, Thomas and Tacora Adams ⁵ lived in Greenwood District of Tulsa.

All a second
6 Plaintiff JOHNETTA ADAMS is the niece of Roy 166. 7 Alsup. At the time of the Riot, Roy Alsup lived on Madison 8 Street off Lansing in the Greenwood District do of Tulsa with 9 his mother and father and several sisters. When the riot broke 10 out his father left the house with his gun. Roy, his mother and 11 sister fled because of the burning that was happening. They 12 went north along the railroad tracks toward Owasso. As they 13 were fleeing a white woman called them over to her barn, gave 14 them sandwiches and allowed them to stay in the barn until they 15 were rounded up by the National Guard and taken to Carver 16 Stadium. Mr. Alsup reported to his family many times that he 17 saw planes flying over Greenwood dropping bombs.

18 167. Plaintiff THOMAS ADAMS, JR. is a descendant of
 19 Thomas and Tacora Adams. At the time of the Riot, Thomas and
 20 Tacora Adams lived in Greenwood District of Tulsa.

²¹ 168. Plaintiff C.J. ALEXANDER is the son of C.J.
²² Alexander, Sr. Plaintiff is the brother of Plaintiffs JUANITA
²³ ALEXANDER HOPKINS and Lillian Alexander. They are the children
²⁴ of C. J. Alexander, Jr. and the grandchildren of C. J.
²⁵ 87

26

On the second second second second the second
the second shares and a

2 Alexander, Sr. At the time of the Riot, C.J. Alexander, Sr. and 3 his family lived on Williams Street in the Greenwood District of 4 Tulsa.

5 169. Plaintiff GEORGE ALEXANDER is an individual 6 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is a descendant of Henry 7 and Ora Tilley. At the time of the Riot, Henry and Ora Tilley 8 lived in Greenwood District of Tulsa.

9 170. Plaintiff LILLIAN ALEXANDER is the daughter of 10 C.J. Alexander, Sr. Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiffs C. J. 11 ALEXANDER, III and JUANITA ALEXANDER HOPKINS. They are the 12 children of C. J. Alexander, Jr. and the grandchildren of C. J. 13 Alexander, Sr. At the time of the Riot, C.J. Alexander, Sr. and 14 his family lived on Williams Street in the Greenwood District of 15 Tulsa.

16 Plaintiff BRENDA NAILS ALFORD is an individual 171. 17 residing in Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the sister of BEVERYLY NAILS 18 KELLY and CLARINDA NAILS and a descendant of James Nails. At 19 the time of the Riot, Plaintiff's father was a resident of the 20 Greenwood District.

21 172. Plaintiff BETTY ANDERSON is an individual 22 residing in Edmond, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the grandchild of 23 Trishie Wright. At the time of the Riot, Trishie Wright lived 24 in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

25

1

26

O her have a subscription of the second seco

2	173. Plaintiff RHONDA ANDERSON is an individual
3	residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the sister of
4	Plaintiffs MARIETTA ANDERSON WAITERS, DIANNE ANDERSON STEELE,
5	and ROBERT EARL ANDERSON. Plaintiffs are the children of Mary
6	Franklin Anderson. At the time of the Riot, Mary Franklin
7	Anderson lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

8 174. Plaintiff ROBERT EARL ANDERSON is an individual
 9 residing in Compton, California. Plaintiff is the brother of
 10 Plaintiffs MARIETTA ANDERSON WAITERS, DIANNE ANDERSON STEELE,
 11 and RHONDA ANDERSON. Plaintiffs are the children of Mary
 12 Franklin Anderson. At the time of the Riot, Mary Franklin
 13 Anderson lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

14 175. Plaintiff IRMA THOMAS ANTHONY is an individual
 15 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the sister of
 16 Plaintiffs LEONTYNE THOMAS HARRELL and JERRY FIELDS THOMAS. At
 17 the time of the Riot, Myrtle Fields Parker lived in the
 18 Greenwood District of Tulsa.

19 176. Plaintiff LEONA JERRYE BRUNER ANTHONY is an
 20 individual residing in Marshall, Texas. Plaintiff is the sister
 21 of Plaintiff CLIFTON JOE TIPTON. Plaintiff is the daughter of
 22 Corinne Lillian Lucas Tipton Bruner. At the time of the Riot,
 23 Corinne Lillian Lucas Tipton Bruner lived at 634 E. Jasper in
 24

26

the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Her home was damaged when part

1

4 Plaintiff MARY BELL ARRINGTON is the child of 177. 5 J.D. and Ida Mae Bell and the grandchild of Isaac (Ike) and б Mollie Bell. Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiffs R.G. BELL 7 and CATHRYN BELL SNODDY. At the time of the Riot, J.D. Bell, 8 Ida Mae Bell, Isaac Bell and Mollie Bell lived in the Greenwood 9 District of Tulsa. Their mother, Ida Mae Bell, was 9 months 10 pregnant at the time of the Tulsa Race Riot. She told them that 11 she had to walk for a long time on June 1, 1921 along the 12 railroad tracks. She saw bodies thrown on the church and trucks 13 carrying bodies to the 15th Street area where she believed they 14 were buried in mass graves. The mother gave birth ten days 15 after the Tulsa Race Riot and had "female trouble" ever since 16 the Tulsa Race Riot. The Bell's owned a family business, Bells' 17 Barbershop on the corner of Greenwood and Archer. Their home 18 was burned down during the riot and the family rebuilt it.

¹⁹ 178. Plaintiff ARVEN AUTRY is an individual residing
²⁰ in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is a descendant of Rev. James P.
²¹ and Laura Jeffries Autry. At the time of the Riot, Rev. James
²² Autry was the pastor of Holsey Chapel C.M.E. Church on N. Peoria
²³ Avenue in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's father
²⁴ saw bombs falling from planes over Greenwood. Rev. Autry found
²⁵ 90

26

1

2

3

of it was burned in the Riot.

🔿 o para se as de terre a caractería de la 🖓 terre é de terre o controla de terre.

² it difficult to return to Tulsa and was deeply emotionally ³ scarred.

4 Plaintiff ELMER AUTRY is the child of Rev. James 179. 5 and Laura Jeffries Autry. Plaintiff is the brother RUTH ELLA 6 AUTRY, and JAMES AUTRY. At the time of the Riot, Rev. James 7 Autry was the pastor of Holsey Chapel C.M.E. Church on N. Peoria 8 Avenue in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's father 9 saw bombs falling from planes over Greenwood. Rev. Autry found 10 it difficult to return to Tulsa and was deeply emotionally 11 scarred.

12 Plaintiff JAMES AUTRY is the child of Rev. James 180. 13 and Laura Jeffries Autry. Plaintiff is the brother of 14 Plaintiffs RUTH ELLA AUTRY, and ELMER AUTRY. At the time of the 15 Riot, Rev. James Autry was the pastor of Holsey Chapel C.M.E. 16 Church on N. Peoria Avenue in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 17 Plaintiff's father saw bombs falling from planes over Greenwood. 18 Rev. Autry found it difficult to return to Tulsa and was deeply 19 emotionally scarred.

181. Plaintiff OTIS AUTREY, JR. is an individual
residing in Texas. Plaintiff is a descendant of Otis Autrey,
the deceased descendant of Riot survivors Reverend James P. and
Laura Jefferies Autrey. At the time of the Riot, Rev. James
Autrey was the pastor of Holsey Chapel C.M.E. Church on North
91

26

🕤 o se transmissione 🖉 al service de la ser

Peoria Avenue in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's grandfather saw bombs falling from planes over Greenwood. Rev. Autrey found it difficult to return to Tulsa and was deeply emotionally scarred.

6 182. Plaintiff RUTH ELLA AUTRY is the child of Rev. 7 James and Laura Jeffries Autry. Plaintiff is the sister of 8 Plaintiffs JAMES AUTRY, and ELMER AUTRY. At the time of the 9 Riot, Rev. James Autry was the pastor of Holsey Chapel C.M.E. 10 Church on N. Peoria Avenue in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 11 Plaintiff's father saw bombs falling from planes over Greenwood. 12 Rev. Autry found it difficult to return to Tulsa and was deeply 13 emotionally scarred.

14 183. Plaintiff MARGUERITE BAGBY is an individual
 15 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the daughter of Anna
 16 Tolbert. At the time of the Riot, Anna Tolbert lived in the
 17 Greenwood District of Tulsa.

184. Plaintiff JOHN BAILEY is the great nephew of
 David Bailey. At the time of the Riot, David Bailey lived in
 the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

21 185. Plaintiff NICHOLAS A. BANKS is an individual 22 residing in Vancouver, Washington. Plaintiff is the brother of 23 Plaintiffs BERNICE E. DAVIS and AUDREY BANKS PARSON. Plaintiffs 24 are the children of Nick Banks. At the time of the Riot, Nick 25 92

26

² Banks owned a pool hall, and worked as a chef at the Ketchum
³ Hotel in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

4. I

O en la companya de la como O de companya de la companya de

ાં આવે તેમ પ્રાથમિક પ્રાથમિક પ્રાથમિક દેવના છે.

⁴ 186. Plaintiff EDITH MCALESTER BARNES is an
⁵ individual residing in Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the sister of
⁶ Plaintiff EARTHA MCALESTER NORMAN and a descendant of Clarence
⁷ and Margie King. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiffs great-aunt
⁸ and uncle resided in the Greenwood District.

9 Plaintiff LESLIE BEARD is the child of Ruth 187. 10 Fowler Martin and the grandchild of Richard and Viola Fowler 11 (Huggins). Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiffs DOROTHY JONES, 12 NANCY MARTIN, CATHERINE MARTIN, JAMES PRESTON MARTIN, and FELTON 13 At the time of the Riot, Ruth Fowler Martin, Richard MARTIN. 14 Fowler, and Viola Fowler lived in the Greenwood District of 15 Tulsa. Plaintiff's mother fled with her husband, Richard 16 Fowler, with her child, Ruth Fowler, from the rioting white mob. 17 The rioting white mob burned down their home and destroyed all 18 their property.

19 188. Plaintiff RAYMOND BEARD, SR. is an individual 20 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. At the time of the Riot, 21 Plaintiff's sister, Mary Beard, lived in the Greenwood District 22 of Tulsa.

23 189. Plaintiff AUDELE MCLEOD BEEKS is an individual 24 residing in St. Louis, Missouri. Plaintiff is the sister of 25 93

26

2 Plaintiffs FELICIA MCLEOD JOHNSON, PATRICIA MCLEOD STEPHENSON, 3 and WALLACE MCLEOD. Plaintiffs are the sons and daughters of 4 Wallace McLeod, Sr. and Bessie Audele Beatty McLeod. At the 5 time of the Riot, Wallace McLeod, Sr. and Bessie Audele Beatty 6 McLeod lived at 301 N. Elgin in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 7 The rioting white mob burned their home to the ground. 8 Plaintiff's father was unlawfully detained against his will at 9 the Convention Center detention center.

eren in the reaction of

10 190. Plaintiff R.G. BELL is the child of J.D. and Ida 11 Mae Bell and the grandchild of Isaac (Ike) and Mollie Bell. 12 Plaintiff is the brother of Plaintiffs MARY BELL ARRINGTON, and 13 CATHRYN BELL SNODDY. At the time of the Riot, J.D. Bell, Ida 14 Mae Bell, Isaac Bell and Mollie Bell lived in the Greenwood 15 District of Tulsa. Their mother, Ida Mae Bell, was 9 months 16 pregnant at the time of the Tulsa Race Riot. She told them that 17 she had to walk for a long time on June 1, 1921 along the 18 railroad tracks. She saw bodies thrown on the church and trucks 19 carrying bodies to the 15th Street area where she believed they 20 were buried in mass graves. The mother gave birth ten days 21 after the Tulsa Race Riot and had "female trouble" ever since 22 the Tulsa Race Riot. The Bell's owned a family business, Bells' 23 Barbershop on the corner of Greenwood and Archer. Their home 24 was burned down during the riot and the family rebuilt it. 25

94

26

1

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

O standard contract to the Output

and the second water of

2 Plaintiff WILMA PRESLEY BELL is the descendant 191. 3 of John Smith Presley and Josephine Davis Presley, and the 4 grandson of Lucinda Davis. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff's 5 family owned a home on N. Greenwood in the Greenwood District of 6 Tulsa. Plaintiff's grandmother, Lucinda Davis, who was a member 7 of the Creek Nation, owned a home near Kyle's Drugstore. Her 8 home and all of its contents were destroyed.

9 192. Plaintiff SIMON BERRY JR. is an individual
 10 residing in Los Angeles, California. Plaintiff is the son of
 11 Simon Berry Sr. At the time of the Riot, Simon Berry Sr., lived
 12 in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

13 193. Plaintiff REV. BRADFORD BISHOP is an individual
 14 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the brother of
 15 Plaintiffs LISA LATIMER, PATRICE LATIMER, JAYPHEE LATIMER,
 16 CAESAR LATIMER, JAMES HAROLD LATIMER, CHARLES SYLVESTER LATIMER,
 17 and JULIUS PEGUES. Plaintiffs are the children of James Harold
 18 and Julia Latimer, who resided in the Greenwood District of
 19 Tulsa at the time of the Riot.

194. Plaintiff EUGENE BOLTON is an individual
 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is a descendant of
 Fletcher Daniels. At the time of the Riot, Fletcher Daniels
 lived in Greenwood District of Tulsa.

24 25

1

1

9. – na zastrzenski kontra u tr 🛈 nasponasti inspesie se st

1.1.1.1.1.1.1

² 195. Plaintiff JAMES BOLTON is an individual residing
³ in Altadena, California. Plaintiff is a descendant of Fletcher
⁴ Daniels. At the time of the Riot, Fletcher Daniels lived in
⁵ Greenwood District of Tulsa.

196. Plaintiff OSCAR BOYD is the grandchild of Mr.
and Mrs. Willie Staples and the children of Gertrude Staples.
At the time of the Tulsa Race Riot, their mother was 19 years
old and lived with their grandparents in the Greenwood District
of Tulsa. The rioting white mob burned their home to the
ground.

12 197. Plaintiff DOROTHY WILLIAMS BRANLETT is an
 13 individual residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the
 14 grandchild of Fisher James Williams and Dinah Freeman Williams.
 15 At the time of the Riot, Fisher James Williams lived in the
 16 Greenwood District of Tulsa, and was injured during the Riot.
 17 Plaintiff's father died as a result of his injuries at St.
 18 John's Hospital on June 21, 1921.

19 198. Plaintiff DOROTHY JACKSON BREWER is a descendant
 20 of Henry and Ora Tilley. At the time of the Riot, Henry and Ora
 21 Tilley lived in Greenwood District of Tulsa.

22 199. Plaintiff PATRICIA DUKES BROME is an individual 23 residing in Louisiana. Plaintiff is the sister of MILDRED 24 WALLACE HUDSPETH, ROBERT CHARLES DUKES, SYLVIA WARE and WILLIE 25

96

1

² DUKES and a descendant of Robert and Mildred Wallace. At the ³ time of the Riot, Plaintiff's parents resided in the Greenwood ⁴ District and lost their home including all their savings.

Carl Barrier Street Street Street

and a province of the second
and pairs and the second second

200. Plaintiff NAOMI LAWSON BROWN is an individual
residing in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Plaintiff is the sister
of Plaintiffs EDWARD LAWSON, WILBUR FOSTER, and RONALD EARL
MOORE. Plaintiffs are the sons and daughters of Naomi Foster
Moore and the grandson of Mattie Pearl Calhoun. At the time of
the Riot, Naomi Foster Moore and Mattie Pearl Calhoun lived in
the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

12 201. Plaintiff WILLIAM BRUNER is an individual
 13 residing in California. Plaintiff is the descendant of Mary
 14 Jones Parrish. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff's mother was
 15 a resident of the Greenwood District.

¹⁶ 202. Plaintiff BRENDA FAIR CAMPBELL is an individual
 ¹⁷ residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She is the sister of JANET FAIR,
 ¹⁸ STANLEY FAIR, JR., JANE FAIR PRUETT, GERALDINE FAIR JESSIE, and
 ¹⁹ YVONNE FAIR SHAW. Plaintiffs are the children of Stanley Fair,
 ²⁰ Sr., who resided in the Greenwood District of Tulsa at the time
 ²¹ of the Riot.

22 203. Plaintiff HENRY CANNON is an individual residing
23 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the brother of Plaintiffs
24 JOHNNYE CANNON LAWSON, NATHANIEL CANNON, and MILDRED CANNON
25
97

O see a de la construction de la Oriente de Service de

man da en

2 WALLACE. Plaintiffs are the sons and daughters Johnnye M. 3 Mitchell Cannon and grandchildren of Charles and Jessie 4 Mitchell. At the time of the Riot, Johnnye M. Mitchell Cannon, 5 Charles Cannon, and Jessie Mitchell lived in the Greenwood 6 District of Tulsa. Plaintiffs' mother and grandparents were 7 forced to flee Greenwood in order save their lives. Plaintiffs' 8 parents and grandparent's home was burned to the ground.

1

26

9 204. Plaintiff NATHANIEL CANNON is an individual 10 residing in Muskogee, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the brother of 11 Plaintiffs JOHNNYE CANNON LAWSON, HENRY CANNON, and CANNON 12 Plaintiffs are the sons and daughters Johnnye M. WALLACE. 13 Mitchell Cannon and grandchildren of Charles and Jessie 14 Mitchell. At the time of the Riot, Johnnye M. Mitchell Cannon, 15 Charles Cannon, and Jessie Mitchell lived in the Greenwood 16 District of Tulsa. Plaintiffs' mother and grandparents were 17 forced to flee Greenwood in order save their lives. Plaintiffs' 18 parents and grandparent's home was burned to the ground.

¹⁹ 205. Plaintiff EDWINA WALKER CARR is an individual
 ²⁰ residing in Las Angeles, California. Plaintiff is a descendant
 ²¹ of Raphael Walker. At the time of the Riot, Raphael Walker
 ²² lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

23 206. Plaintiff BERNARD CARTER is an individual 24 residing in Compton, California. Plaintiff is a descendant of 25 98

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

² Robert Carter. At the time of the Riot, Robert Carter lived in ³ the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

⁴ 207. Plaintiff EDDIE HUE CARTER is an individual
⁵ residing in Compton, California. Plaintiff is a descendant of
⁶ Robert Carter. At the time of the Riot, Robert Carter lived in
⁷ the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

8 208. Plaintiff ROBERT CARTER, JR, is an individual
 9 residing in Bakersfield, California. Plaintiff is a descendant
 10 of Robert Carter. At the time of the Riot, Robert Carter lived
 11 in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

12 209. Plaintiff SAMUEL LEE CARTER is an individual 13 residing in Bakersfield, California. Plaintiff is a descendant 14 of Robert Carter. At the time of the Riot, Robert Carter lived 15 in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

16 210. Plaintiff ELIZABETH COOLEY CHAPPELLE is the
17 widow of Rev. T. Oscar Chappelle. At the time of the Riot, Rev.
18 T. Oscar Chappelle lived in Greenwood District of Tulsa.

19 211. Plaintiff ANITA WILLIAMS CHRISTOPHER is the 20 daughter of William D. and Lula Williams and granddaughter of 21 John Wesley Williams. At the time of the Riot, William D. 22 Williams, Lula Williams, and John Wesley Williams all resided at 23 Greenwood and Archer in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. They 24

99

26

25

2 owned the Dreamland Theatre that was burned down and their home
3 was burned down.

Financial Antonio Contraction (Contraction)

⁴ 212. Plaintiff VASSIE CLARK is an individual residing
⁵ in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He is the brother of VAL GENE JOHNSON, SR.,
⁶ MARY L. EMERSON, and BOBBIE WILSON. Plaintiffs are the children
⁷ of Robert Franklin Johnson, who resided in the Greenwood
⁸ District of Tulsa at the time of the Riot.

9 213. Plaintiff AILEEN JOANNE AUSTIN COBURN is the
 10 daughter of Simon and Senora Austin. Plaintiff is the sister of
 11 LEONA AUSTIN MCCAIN. At the time of the Riot, Simon and Senora
 12 Austin lived in the Greenwood district of Tulsa.

13 214. Plaintiff MARILYN KAY JOHNSON COLEY is an
 14 individual residing in Plumerville, Arkansas. She is the sister
 15 of SHIRLEY A. JOHNSON TYUS, JANICE LOU JOHNSON ROSS, LENA MAE
 16 JOHNSON PAYNE, and RONALD WAYNE JOHNSON. Plaintiffs are the
 17 children of Bennie Lee Johnson, who resided in the Greenwood
 18 District of Tulsa at the time of the Riot.

¹⁹ 215. Plaintiff ERLINE CROSSLIN is the child of Fannie ²⁰ Mae Bagby. Plaintiff is the sister of BILLIE WAYNE RUCKER, J. ²¹ C. RUCKER, ROBERT C. RUCKER and ROSEZELLA TURNER. At the time ²² of the Riot, Fannie Mae Bagby lived in Greenwood District of ²³ Tulsa. ²⁴

100

25

1

🖓 e reest arrest to the test set of the second to the second to the test of the second to the secon

2 216. Plaintiff BERNICE E. BANKS DAVIS is the child of
³ Nick Banks. Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiffs NICHOLAS A.
⁴ BANKS and AUDREY BANKS PARSON. At the time of the Riot, Nick
⁵ Banks owned a pool hall and was a chef at the Ketchum Hotel in
⁶ the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

7 Plaintiff FRED DAVIS is an individual residing 217. 8 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the brother of Plaintiffs 9 MILDRED LOUISE DAVIS SCOTT, THERESA DAVIS SCOTT, and SANDRA JEAN 10 DAVIS LANDRUM is an individual residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. 11 Plaintiffs are the surviving children of Thomas R. Davis and 12Rosa Davis. At the time of the Riot, Thomas R. Davis and Rosa 13 Davis lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

14 218. Plaintiff ROY DAVIS is the son of Peter Bailey.
15 At the time of the Riot, Peter Bailey owned a business in
16 Greenwood, located at Pine and Greenwood.

17 Plaintiff LAWRENCE HERMAN DENNIE is the 219. 18 grandchild of Howard and Ida Rodgers. At the time of the Riot, 19 Howard and Ida Rodgers lived in the 100 or 200 block of Hartford 20 Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's parents' 21 home was seriously damaged during the Tulsa Race Riot. Their 22 uncle, George Dennie, Jr. was injured during the Tulsa Race Riot 23 and hospitalized. 24

25

1

🔿 in the second spectrum the state of the second
en ender soll.

1

2 220. Plaintiff EVELYN DIGGS is an individual residing 3 in California. Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiff SAYYID JAMI 4 and descendant of Ernest and Gladys Crooms, the deceased 5 descendants of Riot Survivor Mary Horn, Tulsa's first African-6 American policewoman. At the time of the Riot, Mary Horn lived 7 on Archer Avenue in the area known as "The Hill." Plaintiff's 8 grandmother's home was burned to the ground and all personal 9 possessions were destroyed.

10 221. Plaintiff ROBERT CHARLES DUKES is an individual
 11 residing in Louisiana. Plaintiff is the brother of MILDRED
 12 WALLACE HUDSPETH, PATRICIA DUKES BROME, SYLVIA WARE and WILLIE
 13 DUKES and a descendant of Robert and Mildred Wallace. At the
 14 time of the Riot, Plaintiff's parents resided in the Greenwood
 15 District and lost their home including all their savings.

16 222. Plaintiff WILLIE DUKES is an individual residing 17 in California. Plaintiff is the sister of MILDRED WALLACE 18 HUDSPETH, PATRICIA DUKES BROME, ROBERT CHARLES DUKES and SYLVIA 19 WARE and a descendant of Robert and Mildred Wallace. At the 20 time of the Riot, Plaintiff's parents resided in the Greenwood 21 District and lost their home including all their savings. 22 223. Plaintiff RITA DUNCAN is an individual residing 23 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is a descendant of James L. and 24 25

102

26

² Carrie Duncan. At the time of the Riot, James L. and Carrie
 ³ Duncan lived in Greenwood District of Tulsa.

4 224. Plaintiff ROGER DUNCAN is an individual residing
5 in San Diego, California. Plaintiff is a descendant of James L.
6 and Carrie Duncan. At the time of the Riot, James L. and Carrie
7 Duncan lived in Greenwood District of Tulsa.

8 225. Plaintiff SYLVIA A. DUNN is an individual
 9 residing in the State of California. Plaintiff is the daughter
 10 of Hattie Lillie Dunn, who, at the time of the Riot, lived on
 11 Elgin Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's
 12 family property and home were destroyed during the Riot.

¹³ 226. Plaintiff AMY GAMBLE EIDSON is an individual ¹⁴ residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She is the sister of EVA GAMBLE ¹⁵ MORRIS. Plaintiffs are the children of Harry Gamble, Jr., who ¹⁶ resided in the Greenwood District of Tulsa at the time of the ¹⁷ Riot.

18 Plaintiff MARY L. EMERSON is an individual 227. 19 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She is the sister of VAL GENE 20 JOHNSON, SR., BOBBIE WILSON, and VASSIE CLARK. Plaintiffs are 21 the children of Robert Franklin Johnson, who resided in the 22 Greenwood District of Tulsa at the time of the Riot. 23 228. Plaintiff BILL EWING is an individual residing 24 in Louisville, Colorado. Plaintiff is the brother of Plaintiffs

103

26

25

² JO ANN EWING, WANDA EWING POPE, and ROBERT EWING. Plaintiffs ³ are the children of Eva Small. At the time of the Riot, Eva ⁴ Small lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

and the second second second

. | | . î 444

⁵ 229. Plaintiff JO ANN EWING is an individual residing
⁶ in Aurora, Colorado. Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiffs
⁷ WANDA EWING POPE, ROBERT EWING, and BILL EWING. Plaintiffs are
⁸ the children of Eva Small. At the time of the Riot, Eva Small
⁹ lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

¹⁰ 230. Plaintiff ROBERT EWING is an individual residing ¹¹ in Oakland, California. Plaintiff is the brother of Plaintiffs ¹² JO ANN EWING, WANDA EWING POPE, and BILL EWING is an individual ¹³ residing in Louisville, Colorado. Plaintiffs are the children ¹⁴ of Eva Small. At the time of the Riot, Eva Small lived in the ¹⁵ Greenwood District of Tulsa.

16 231. Plaintiff JANET FAIR is the sister of JANE FAIR
 17 PRUETT, BRENDA FAIR CAMPBELL, STANLEY FAIR, JR., GERALDINE FAIR
 18 JESSIE, and YVONNE FAIR SHAW. Plaintiffs are the children of
 19 Stanley Fair, Sr., who resided in the Greenwood District of
 20 Tulsa at the time of the Riot.

21 232. Plaintiff STANLEY FAIR, JR., is an individual
 22 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He is the brother of JANET FAIR,
 23 JANE FAIR PRUETT, BRENDA FAIR CAMPBELL, GERALDINE FAIR JESSIE,
 24 and YVONNE FAIR SHAW. Plaintiffs are the children of Stanley
 25

104

26

e 🔿 e la seguit de trace d' 🛈

and the second s

(1) (1) (41) (1) (1) (1) (1)

² Fair, Sr., who resided in the Greenwood District of Tulsa at the ³ time of the Riot.

.

1

4 Plaintiff WILBUR FOSTER is an individual 233. 5 residing in Los Angeles, California. Plaintiff is the brother б of Plaintiffs NAOMI LAWSON BROWN, EDWARD LAWSON, and RONALD EARL 7 MOORE. Plaintiffs are the sons and daughters of Naomi Foster 8 Moore and the grandson of Mattie Pearl Calhoun. At the time of 9 the Riot, Naomi Foster Moore and Mattie Pearl Calhoun lived in 10 the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

Plaintiff ALFREDA O. DENNIE FRANKLIN is the grandchild of Howard and Ida Rodgers. At the time of the Riot, Howard and Ida Rodgers lived in the 100 or 200 block of Hartford Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's parents' home was seriously damaged during the Tulsa Race Riot. Their uncle, George Dennie, Jr. was injured during the Tulsa Race Riot and hospitalized.

18 Plaintiff JOHN HOPE FRANKLIN is the son of B.C. 235. 19 Franklin. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff's father was an 20 attorney in the Greenwood District of Tulsa during the Riot. 21 Plaintiff's home and office burned to the ground and he worked 22 out of a tent for several months. Plaintiff's father was also 23 detained and taken to the Convention Hall detention center 24 during the Riot.

25

1

a a substance provide the state of the substance of the s

1	
2	236. Plaintiff JEAN FREENY is an individual residing
3	in California. Plaintiff is a descendant of Ernest and Gladys
4	Crooms, the deceased descendants of Riot Survivor Mary Horn,
5	Tulsa's first African-American policewoman. At the time of the
6	Riot, Mary Horn lived on Archer Avenue in the area known as "The
7	Hill." Plaintiff's grandmother's home was burned to the ground
8	and all personal possessions were destroyed.
9	237. Plaintiff THELMA KINLAW GERMANY is the daughter
10	of Evans and Caldonia Collins Kinlaw. At the time of the Riot,
11	Evans and Caldonia Collins Kinlaw rented a home in Greenwood
12	District of Tulsa. During the Riot the home was burned and they
13	lost all their personal property.
14	238. Plaintiff MARGARET JEAN TILLEY GIBBS is an
. 15	individual residing in Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the sister of
16	DOROTHY JACKSON BREWER AND ANNIE ALEXANDER WILSON and a
17	descendant of Henry and Ora Tilley. At the time of the Riot,
18	Plaintiff's parent resided in the Greenwood District.
19	239. Plaintiff BOBBYE LOUISE GILBERT is an individual
20	residing in Midland, Texas. Plaintiff is the sister of
21	Plaintiff FANNIE WILLIAMS. Plaintiffs are children of Joseph
22	and Mamie Henderson. At the time of the Riot, Joseph Henderson
23	and Mamie Henderson lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.
24	
25	106
26	
	SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

🕐 a sayayin ing ang kiping n 🛈 ng kabapatén kiping kabapatén kab

1

1 11 1

240. Plaintiff JEANNE OSBY GOODWIN is the widow of E.
L. Goodwin. At the time of the Riot, E. L. Goodwin lived in
Greenwood District of Tulsa.

1

5 241. Plaintiff LINDA EDMONDSON GRAVES is an 6 individual residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the 7 daughter of Luther Edmondson. At the time of the Riot, Luther 8 Edmondson lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's 9 father damaged his knees while swimming across the Arkansas 10 River to escape the white mob and fled to Sapulpa, west of 11 Tulsa.

12 242. Plaintiff ALBERT GRAYSON is the son of Willie 13 and Doris Grayson. At the time of the Riot, Willie and Doris 14 Grayson lived in Greenwood District of Tulsa.

¹⁵ 243. Plaintiff KATHERINE WOOD HALE is an individual
 ¹⁶ residing in Minnesota. Plaintiff is the descendant of George
 ¹⁷ and Florence Wood. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff's parents
 ¹⁸ owned a home and a restaurant in the Greenwood District. Both
 ¹⁹ properties were destroyed and Plaintiff's parents moved to
 ²⁰ Coffeyville, Kansas after the Riot.

21 244. Plaintiff LEONTYNE THOMAS HARRELL is an 22 individual residing in Oakland California. Plaintiff is the 23 sister of Plaintiffs IRMA THOMAS ANTHONY and JERRY FIELDS 24 THOMAS. Plaintiffs are the children of Myrtle Fields Parker. 25 107

 \bigcirc . The first interaction of \bigcirc . 1 2 At the time of the Riot, Myrtle Fields Parker lived in the 3 Greenwood District of Tulsa. 4 245. Plaintiff DELORES HARRINGTON is an individual 5 residing in St. Louis, Missouri. Plaintiff is the sister of 6 Plaintiff SHIRLEY RIDLEY. Plaintiffs are the daughters of 7 Marion Spears. At the time of the Riot, Marion Spears lived in 8 the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 9 Plaintiff MARY PRISCILLA PARKER HARRISON is the 246. 10 daughter of Ellen Ursuline Richards Tillman. Plaintiff is the 11 sister of and GENIEIVE JACKSON. At the time of the Riot, Ellen 12 Ursuline Richards Tillman lived in the Greenwood District of 13 Tulsa. 14 247. Plaintiff JEANETTE HAWKINS is an individual 15 residing in Chicago, Illinois. Plaintiff is a descendant of 16 Clarence Hawkins, Jr. At the time of the Riot, Clarence 17 Hawkins, Jr., lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 18 Plaintiff OLANDER HAWKINS is an individual 248. 19 residing in Chicago, Illinois. PLAINTIFF is a descendant of 20 Lula Hawkins. At the time of the Riot, Lula Hawkins lived in the 21 Greenwood District of Tulsa. 22 249. Plaintiff STARLA HAWKINS is an individual 23 residing in Denver, Colorado. Plaintiff is a descendant of 24 25 108 26

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT
(0)

1 2 Berzell Williams Hawkins. At the time of the Riot, Berzell 3 Williams Hawkins lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 4 250. Plaintiff JOBIE ELIZABETH HOLDERNESS is the 5 widow of Lynn Holderness. At the time of the Riot, Lynn 6 Holderness lived in Greenwood District of Tulsa. 7 251. Plaintiff MAYBELLINE PRESLEY HOOKS is the 8 descendant of John Smith Presley and Josephine Davis Presley, 9 and the grandson of Lucinda Davis. At the time of the Riot, 10 Plaintiff's family owned a home on N. Greenwood in the Greenwood 11 District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's grandmother, Lucinda Davis, who 12was a member of the Creek Nation, owned a home near Kyle's 13 Drugstore. Her home and all of its contents were destroyed. 14 Plaintiff JUANITA ALEXANDER HOPKINS is the 252. 15 daughter of C.J. Alexander, Sr. Plaintiff is the sister of 16 Plaintiffs C. J. ALEXANDER, III and LILLIAN ALEXANDER. They are 17 the children of C. J. Alexander, Jr. and the grandchildren of C. 18 J. Alexander, Sr. At the time of the Riot, C.J. Alexander, Sr. 19 and his family lived on Williams Street in the Greenwood 20 District of Tulsa. 21 253 Plaintiff SHARON HOPKINS is an individual 22 residing in Oklahoma. Plaintiff is a descendant of Otis Autrey, 23 the deceased descendant of Riot survivors Rev. James P. and 24 Laura Jefferies Autrey. At the time of the Riot, Rev. James 25 109 26

• Characterization of the second sec second sec

÷ 1

² Autrey was the pastor of Holsey Chapel C.M.E. Church on North ³ Pretoria Avenue in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's ⁴ grandfather saw bombs falling from planes over Greenwood. Rev. ⁵ Autrey found it difficult to return to Tulsa and was deeply ⁶ emotionally scarred.

the state of the second state of the

7 254. Plaintiff EMMA LOCKARD HORN is an individual
8 residing in Muskogee, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the sister of
9 Plaintiffs SELMA LOCKARD, FRANK LOCKARD, JESSIE MAE LOCKARD,
10 EDWARD LOCKARD, ERNEST LOCKARD, OSCAR LOCKARD, and CORTEZ
11 LOCKARD. Plaintiffs are children of Joe Lockard and Rina
12 Hawkins-Lockard. At the time of the Riot, Joe Lockard and Rina
13 Hawkins-Lockard lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

14 255. Plaintiff MAXIMILLIAN HOWELL is an individual
15 residing in Topeka, Kansas. He is the son of Johnson Howell,
16 who resided in the Greenwood District of Tulsa at the time of
17 the Riot.

18 Plaintiff MILDRED WALLACE HUDSPETH is an 256. 19 individual residing in California. Plaintiff is the sister of 20 PATRICIA DUKES BROME, ROBERT CHARLES DUKES, SYLVIA WARE and 21 WILLIE DUKES and a descendant of Robert and Mildred Wallace. At 22 the time of the Riot, Plaintiff's parents resided in the 23 Greenwood District and lost their home including all their 24 savings. 25

110

26

And for a set of the set of the set of the set of the

and the second second

2 Plaintiff HELEN SIPUEL HUGGINS is the daughter 257. 3 of Rev. Travis B. and Martha Bell Smith Sipuel. At the time of 4 the Riot, Rev. Travis B. and Martha Bell Smith Sipuel lived in 5 the Greenwood District of Tulsa. The rioting white mob burned 6 Plaintiff's parent's home to the ground and all their personal 7 property lost. Her father, who was a dark skinned African 8 American, was taken by the militia to McNulty Park. Her mother 9 was very light in complexion and was standing in front of the 10 home watching it burn. A militia officer saw her mother 11 standing their and asked: "Lady, what are you doing her?" and 12 the mother could not respond so he said "Well, you'd better get 13 yourself back to the white part of town before the niggers get 14 ahold of you." Shortly thereafter her parents moved to 15 Chicksaw, Oklahoma. 16 Plaintiff CLARENCE JACKSON is an individual 258. 17 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is a descendant of Henry 18 and Ora Tilley. At the time of the Riot, Henry and Ora Tilley 19 lived in Greenwood District of Tulsa. 20 Plaintiff DELLA SHELTON JACKSON an individual 259. 21 residing in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the 22 grandchild of Trishie Wright. At the time of the Riot, Trishie 23 Wright lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

25 26

24

1

 $\overline{}$

🖓 na kaominin'i des 🛛 ny 🕡 🛈 Balanské és és korék des

260. Plaintiff GAIL JACKSON is an individual residing in Oklahoma. Plaintiff is a descendant of Henry Knox, John Edward Knox. At the time of the Riot, the Plaintiff's grandfather and father fled the rioting white mob and were later held in detention.

7 261. Plaintiff GENIEIVE JACKSON is the daughter of
 8 Ellen Ursuline Richards Tillman. Plaintiff is the sister of
 9 Plaintiff MARY PRISCILLA PARKER HARRISON. At the time of the
 10 Riot, Ellen Ursuline Richards Tillman lived in the Greenwood
 11 District of Tulsa.

12 262. Plaintiff ROSIE LEE JACKSON is an individual
 13 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the sister of
 14 Plaintiffs FRED SMITH, FANIE SMITH VERNER, and ERMA SMITH
 15 THOMPSON. Plaintiffs are the children of Willis and Maggie
 16 Smith. At the time of the Riot, Willis and Maggie Smith lived
 17 in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

¹⁸ 263. Plaintiff SAYYID JAMI is an individual residing ¹⁹ in California. Plaintiff is a descendant of Ernest and Gladys ²⁰ Crooms, the deceased descendants of Riot survivor Mary Horn, ²¹ Tulsa's first African American policewoman. At the time of the ²² Riot, Mary Horn lived on Archer Avenue in the area known as "The ³³ Hill." Plaintiff's grandmother's home was burned to the ground ²⁴ and all personal possessions were destroyed. ²⁵

112

26

1999 - S. B.

E. F. F. F. F. HE MERTING STREET, 143

2	264. Plaintiff ARTHUR JEFFERSON is the grandchild of
3	Johnny Adams, children of Eliza Adams and nephew and niece of
4	"Saucer" Grayson. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiffs and
5	Plaintiffs mother lived on Jasper Street. Plaintiff's family
6	also owned six or seven rent houses on Jasper Street just off
7	Greenwood Avenue. Everything they owned was burned down by the
8	white mob. The family hid in an old shed behind their homes
9	near an alley and watched through cracks as the white mob set
10	fire to their property. The white mob was heavily armed,
11	shooting everywhere and their uncle, "Saucer" Grayson was shot
12	and killed.

¹³ 265. Plaintiff LULA MAE JEFFERSON is an individual ¹⁴ residing in Kansas. Plaintiff is the sister of MARTHA MCGLORIE ¹⁵ SWINDALL, MATTHEW JEFFERSON, ROBERT JEFFERSON, VERNELL KELLEY ¹⁶ and MARGE WALLACE and the descendant of the Reverend A.L. and ¹⁷ Lucinda McGlorie who resided in the Greenwood District at the ¹⁸ time of the Riot.

¹⁹ 266. Plaintiff MATTHEW JEFFERSON is an individual
 ²⁰ residing in Kansas. Plaintiff is the brother of LULA MAE
 ²¹ JEFFERSON, ROBERT JEFFERSON, VERNELL KELLEY, MARTHA MCGLORIE
 ²² SWINDALL and MARGE WALLACE and the descendant of the Reverend
 ²³ A.L. and Lucinda McGlorie who resided in the Greenwood District
 ²⁴ at the time of the Riot.

25 26

1

un england data survey survey of 🖓

² 267. Plaintiff ROBERT JEFFERSON is an individual ³ residing in Kansas. Plaintiff is the brother of MARTHA MCGLORIE ⁴ SWINDALL, LULA MAE JEFFERSON, MATTHEW JEFFERSON, VERNELL KELLEY ⁵ and MARGE WALLACE and the descendant of the Reverend A.L. and ⁶ Lucinda McGlorie who resided in the Greenwood District at the ⁷ time of the Riot.

(I

1

8 268. Plaintiff GERALDINE FAIR JESSIE is an individual
9 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She is the sister of JANET FAIR,
10 STANLEY FAIR, JR., JANE FAIR PRUETT, BRENDA FAIR CAMPBELL, and
11 YVONNE FAIR SHAW. Plaintiffs are the children of Stanley Fair,
12 Sr., who resided in the Greenwood District of Tulsa at the time
13 of the Riot.

Plaintiff CAROLYN PRICE JOHNSON is an individual
 residing in Plano, Texas. Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiff
 FLOYD PRICE. Plaintiffs are the children of Ruth Fairchild
 Price. At the time of the Riot, Ruth Fairchild Price lived in
 the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

19Plaintiff FELICIA MCLEOD JOHNSON is an 270. 20 individual residing in Los Angeles, California. Plaintiff is the 21 sister of Plaintiffs AUDELE MCLEOD BEEKS, PATRICIA MCLEOD 22 STEPHENSON, and WALLACE MCLEOD, JR. is in individual residing in 23 Tulsa. Plaintiffs are the sons and daughters of Wallace McLeod, $\mathbf{24}$ Sr. and Bessie Audele Beatty McLeod. At the time of the Riot, 25 114

26

² Wallace McLeod, Sr. and Bessie Audele Beatty McLeod lived at 301 ³ N. Elgin in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. The rioting white ⁴ mob burned their home to the ground. Plaintiff's father was ⁵ unlawfully detained against his will at the Convention Center ⁶ detention center.

. I I

1 111

7 271. Plaintiff JOANN JOHNSON is individual residing 8 in California. Plaintiff is a descendant of the Reverend 9 William Harrison Woods, Jr. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff 10 father lived in the Greenwood District.

¹¹ 272. Plaintiff RONALD WAYNE JOHNSON is an individual ¹² residing in Plumerville, Arkansas. He is the brother of SHIRLEY ¹³ A. JOHNSON TYUS, JANICE LOU JOHNSON ROSS, MARILYN KAY JOHNSON ¹⁴ COLEY, and LENA MAE JOHNSON PAYNE. Plaintiffs are the children ¹⁵ of Bennie Lee Johnson, who resided in the Greenwood District of ¹⁶ Tulsa at the time of the Riot.

17 273. Plaintiff VAL GENE JOHNSON, SR. is an individual 18 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He is the brother of MARY L. 19 EMERSON, BOBBIE WILSON, and VASSIE CLARK. Plaintiffs are the 20 children of Robert Franklin Johnson, who resided in the 21 Greenwood District of Tulsa at the time of the Riot. 22 274. Plaintiff DOROTHY JONES is the child of Ruth 23 Fowler Martin and the grandchild of Richard and Viola Fowler 24 (Huggins). Plaintiff is the sister of, NANCY MARTIN, CATHERINE 25

115

26

Discription and a shake a station of the state of the sta

² MARTIN, JAMES PRESTON MARTIN, FELTON MARTIN, LESLIE BEARD. At ³ the time of the Riot, Ruth Fowler Martin, Richard Fowler, and ⁴ Viola Fowler lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. ⁵ Plaintiff's mother fled with her husband, Richard Fowler, with ⁶ her child, Ruth Fowler, from the rioting white mob. The rioting ⁷ white mob burned down their home and destroyed all their ⁸ property.

9 275. Plaintiff EVA MAE TILLEY JONES is an individual
 10 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is a descendant of Henry
 11 and Ora Tilley. At the time of the Riot, Henry and Ora Tilley
 12 lived in Greenwood District of Tulsa.

13 276. Plaintiff MELVIN "TIP" JONES is an individual 14 residing in Beggs, Oklahoma. He is the son of plaintiffs LEE 15 AND STELLA JONES, who resided in the Greenwood District of Tulsa 16 at the time of the Riot.

17 277. Plaintiff MILDREN PRELSEY KAVANAUGH is the 18 descendant of John Smith Presley and Josephine Davis Presley, 19 and the grandson of Lucinda Davis. At the time of the Riot, 20 Plaintiff's family owned a home on N. Greenwood in the Greenwood 21 District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's grandmother, Lucinda Davis, who 22 was a member of the Creek Nation, owned a home near Kyle's 23 Drugstore. Her home and all of its contents were destroyed. 24 25

116

26

1

The state of the

🔪 - e en persona e en ser esta en el 🕞

278. Plaintiff VERNELL KELLEY is an individual
residing in Kansas. Plaintiff is the sister of LULA MAE
JEFFERSON, MARTHA MCGLORIE SWINDALL, MATTHEW JEFFERSON, ROBERT
JEFFERSON, and MARGE WALLACE and the descendant of the Reverend
A.L. and Lucinda McGlorie who resided in the Greenwood District
at the time of the Riot.

:

8 279. Plaintiff BEVERLY NAILS KELLY, is an individual
 9 residing in Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the sister of BRENDA NAILS
 10 ALFORD AND CLARINDA NAILS and a descendant of James Nails. At
 11 the time of the Riot, Plaintiff's father was a resident of the
 12 Greenwood District.

13 280. Plaintiff LORELL KIRK is the widow of Thomas 14 Kirk. At the time of the Riot, Thomas Kirk lived in Greenwood 15 District of Tulsa.

16 281. Plaintiff FRANCINE JOHNSON KNAPPER is an
 17 individual residing in Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the sister of
 18 Plaintiffs OVETA MIXON and GLENDA LEBEAUX and a descendant of
 19 Val Gene Johnson. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in
 20 the Greenwood District. Plaintiff and family had to flee to
 21 escape the rioting white mob.

22 282. Plaintiff JAMES BERNARD KNIGHTEN is the child of
 23 James and Julia Knighten. Plaintiff is the brother of Plaintiff
 24 ALLENE KNIGHTEN RAYFORD. At the time of the Riot, James and
 25

1<u>17</u>

26

² Julia Knighten lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.
³ Plaintiff's parents lost everything in the Tulsa Race Riot
⁴ including the family home, a small rental house, service
⁵ station, small shop and a tow story store front building. They
⁶ also lost a car and a truck. The approximate value of the
⁷ property lost is \$100,000 including furnishings.

8 Plaintiff MAXINE JACKSON LACY is the daughter of 283. 9 Ed and Cory Jackson and the granddaughter of Ella Johnson. At 10 the time of the Riot, Ed Jackson, Cory Jackson, and Ella Johnson 11 owned two homes, one on N. Owasso and the other on Easton near 12 Mt. Zion Baptist Church. The house on Easton was completely 13 destroyed in the Riot. Plaintiff's father attempted to escape 14 with his family. Plaintiff's pregnant mother fell down during 15 Plaintiff's family fled to Claremore, Oklahoma, her escape. 16 where they were rescued by their employer, Miller Hamett. 17 Plaintiff's grandmother, Ella Johnson disappeared and was never 18 heard from again.

19 Plaintiff SANDRA JEAN DAVIS LANDRUM is an 284. 20 individual residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the sister 21of Plaintiffs MILDRED LOUISE DAVIS SCOTT, THERESA DAVIS SCOTT, 22 and FRED DAVIS. Plaintiffs are the surviving children of Thomas 23 R. Davis and Rosa Davis. At the time of the Riot, Thomas R. 24 Davis and Rosa Davis lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 25 118

26

285. Plaintiff CAESAR LATIMER is an individual
residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the brother of
Plaintiffs REV. BRADFORD BISHOP, LISA LATIMER, PATRICE LATIMER,
JAYPHEE LATIMER, JAMES HAROLD LATIMER, CHARLES SYLVESTER
LATIMER, JULIUS PEGUES. Plaintiffs are the children of James
Harold and Julia Latimer, who resided in the Greenwood District
of Tulsa at the time of the Riot.

(a) A set of the se

ng akaban beregingen et engligt filme

9 286. Plaintiff CHARLES SYLVESTER LATIMER, is an
10 individual residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the
11 brother of Plaintiffs REV. BRADFORD BISHOP, LISA LATIMER,
12 PATRICE LATIMER, JAYPHEE LATIMER, CAESAR LATIMER, JAMES HAROLD
13 LATIMER, JULIUS PEGUES. Plaintiffs are the children of James
14 Harold and Julia Latimer, who resided in the Greenwood District
15 of Tulsa at the time of the Riot.

287. Plaintiff HAZEL LATIMER is the widow of Fred
 Latimer, Sr. At the time of the Riot, Fred Latimer, Sr. lived
 in Greenwood District of Tulsa.

¹⁹ 288. Plaintiff JAMES HAROLD LATIMER is an individual ²⁰ residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the brother of ²¹ Plaintiffs REV. BRADFORD BISHOP, LISA LATIMER, PATRICE LATIMER, ²² JAYPHEE LATIMER, CAESAR LATIMER, CHARLES SYLVESTER LATIMER, ²³ JULIUS PEGUES. Plaintiffs are the children of James Harold and ²⁴ 25

119

26

1

1.

Material state

² Julia Latimer, who resided in the Greenwood District of Tulsa at ³ the time of the Riot.

⁴ 289. Plaintiff JAYPHEE LATIMER is an individual
⁵ residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the brother of
⁶ Plaintiffs REV. BRADFORD BISHOP, LISA LATIMER, PATRICE LATIMER,
⁷ CAESAR LATIMER, JAMES HAROLD LATIMER, CHARLES SYLVESTER LATIMER,
⁸ JULIUS PEGUES. Plaintiffs are the children of James Harold and
⁹ Julia Latimer, who resided in the Greenwood District of Tulsa at
¹⁰ the time of the Riot.

¹¹ 290. Plaintiff LISA LATIMER, is an individual
 ¹² residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the brother of
 ¹³ Plaintiffs REV. BRADFORD BISHOP, PATRICE LATIMER, JAYPHEE
 ¹⁴ LATIMER, CAESAR LATIMER, JAMES HAROLD LATIMER, CHARLES SYLVESTER
 ¹⁵ LATIMER JULIUS PEGUES. Plaintiffs are the children of James
 ¹⁶ Harold and Julia Latimer, who resided in the Greenwood District
 ¹⁷ of Tulsa at the time of the Riot.

18 291. Plaintiff PATRICE LATIMER, is an individual 19 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the brother of 20 Plaintiffs REV. BRADFORD BISHOP, LISA LATIMER, JAYPHEE LATIMER, 21 CAESAR LATIMER, JAMES HAROLD LATIMER, CHARLES SYLVESTER LATIMER, 22 JULIUS PEGUES. Plaintiffs are the children of James Harold and 33 Julia Latimer, who resided in the Greenwood District of Tulsa at 24 the time of the Riot.

25 26

🗅 e la la partición de la contra de la contra 🖓 este esta esta de la sete de la set

2	292. Plaintiff BERNICE LAWLER is the daughter of
3	Wilma Kirkwood. Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiff LORRAINE
4	MCFARLAND. At the time of the Riot, Wilma Kirkwood lived in the
5	Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiffs' mother witnessed the
6	white mob lynch an African American during the Tulsa Race Riot.

7 Plaintiff EDWARD LAWSON is an individual 293. 8 residing in Beverly Hills, California. Plaintiff is the brother 9 of Plaintiffs NAOMI LAWSON BROWN, WILBUR FOSTER, and RONALD EARL 10 MOORE. Plaintiffs are the sons and daughters of Naomi Foster 11 Moore and the grandson of Mattie Pearl Calhoun. At the time of 12 the Riot, Naomi Foster Moore and Mattie Pearl Calhoun lived in 13 the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

14 294. Plaintiff JOHNNYE CANNON LAWSON is an individual 15 residing in Houston, Texas. Plaintiff is the sister of 16 Plaintiffs NATHANIEL CANNON, HENRY CANNON, and MILDRED CANNON 17 WALLACE. Plaintiffs are the sons and daughters Johnnye M. 18 Mitchell Cannon and grandchildren of Charles and Jessie 19 Mitchell. At the time of the Riot, Johnnye M. Mitchell Cannon, 20 Charles Cannon, and Jessie Mitchell lived in the Greenwood 21 District of Tulsa. Plaintiffs' mother and grandparents were 22 forced to flee Greenwood in order save their lives. Plaintiffs' 23 parents and grandparent's home was burned to the ground. 24 25

121

26

An present and the Operation of the second s

•

and the second s

4

1	
1	
2	295. Plaintiff MARCUS LAWSON is an individual
3	residing in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Plaintiff is the
4	brother of Plaintiffs NAOMI LAWSON BROWN, EDWARD LAWSON, WILBUR
5	FOSTER, and RONALD EARL MOORE. Plaintiffs are the sons and
6	daughters of Naomi Foster Moore and the grandson of Mattie Pearl
7	Calhoun. At the time of the Riot, Naomi Foster Moore and Mattie
8	Pearl Calhoun lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.
9	296. Plaintiff MARGARET ANN LAWSON is an individual
10	residing in Colorado Springs, Colorado. Plaintiff is the sister
11	of Plaintiffs NAOMI LAWSON BROWN, EDWARD LAWSON, WILBUR FOSTER,
12	and RONALD EARL MOORE. Plaintiffs are the sons and daughters of
13	Naomi Foster Moore and the grandson of Mattie Pearl Calhoun. At
14	the time of the Riot, Naomi Foster Moore and Mattie Pearl
15	Calhoun lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.
16	297. Plaintiff PALMER LAWSON, JR. is an individual
17	residing in Buffalo, New York. Plaintiff is a descendant of
18	Londy Bohannon and Travelene Bohannon Lawson. At the time of
19	the Riot, Londy Bohannon and Travelene Bohannon Lawson lived the
20	Greenwood District of Tulsa.
21	298. Plaintiff GLENDA LEBEAUX is an individual
22	residing in Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiffs
23	OVETA MIXON and FRANCINE JOHNSON KNAPPER and a descendant of Val
24	Gene Johnson. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff lived in the
25	122
26	

26

i

.

4

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

🔿 ne skort kren kan de komme 🚇 en se ken in som blande

F. S. Martin, M. B. Martin, M. M. Martin, Phys. Rev. Lett. 76, 105 (1997).

and the second second second

² Greenwood District. Plaintiff and family had to flee to escape ³ the rioting white mob.

⁴ 299. Plaintiff MARGARET LEE is an individual residing
⁵ in Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the grandchild of Trishie Wright. At
⁶ the time of the Riot, Trishie Wright lived in the Greenwood
⁷ District of Tulsa.

8 Plaintiff NORMA JEAN DENNIE LESHIE is the 300. 9 grandchild of Howard and Ida Rodgers. At the time of the Riot, 10 Howard and Ida Rodgers lived in the 100 or 200 block of Hartford 11 Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's parents' 12 home was seriously damaged during the Tulsa Race Riot. Their 13 uncle, George Dennie, Jr. was injured during the Tulsa Race Riot 14 and hospitalized.

¹⁵ 301. Plaintiff JIMMIE LEWIS is an individual residing
¹⁶ in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He is the brother of LORRAINE LEWIS and JOE
¹⁷ LEWIS. Plaintiffs are the children of Willie Lewis, who resided
¹⁸ in the Greenwood District of Tulsa at the time of the Riot.

¹⁹ 302. Plaintiff JOE LEWIS is an individual residing in ²⁰ Tulsa, Oklahoma. He is the brother of LORRAINE LEWIS and JIMMIE ²¹ LEWIS. Plaintiffs are the children of Willie Lewis, who resided ²² in the Greenwood District of Tulsa at the time of the Riot.

303. Plaintiff LORRAINE LEWIS is an individual residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She is the sister JIMMIE LEWIS and 25

123

26

O topica subscription subscription and the second second

JOE LEWIS. Plaintiffs are the children of Willie Lewis, who resided in the Greenwood District of Tulsa at the time of the Riot.

5 Plaintiff CORTEZ LOCKARD is an individual 304. 6 in the United States Army and is stationed in Japan. serving 7 Plaintiff is the brother of Plaintiffs SELMA LOCKARD, FRANK 8 LOCKARD, JESSIE MAE LOCKARD, EDWARD LOCKARD, ERNEST LOCKARD, 9 OSCAR LOCKARD, and EMMA LOCKARD HORN. Plaintiffs are children 10 of Joe Lockard and Rina Hawkins-Lockard. At the time of the 11Riot, Joe Lockard and Rina Hawkins-Lockard lived in the 12 Greenwood District of Tulsa.

¹³ 305. Plaintiff EDWARD LOCKARD is an individual
 ¹⁴ residing in Chicago, Illinois. Plaintiff is the brother of
 ¹⁵ Plaintiffs SELMA LOCKARD, FRANK LOCKARD, JESSIE MAE LOCKARD,
 ¹⁶ ERNEST LOCKARD, OSCAR LOCKARD, CORTEZ LOCKARD, and EMMA LOCKARD
 ¹⁷ HORN. Plaintiffs are children of Joe Lockard and Rina Hawkins ¹⁸ Lockard. At the time of the Riot, Joe Lockard and Rina Hawkins ¹⁹ Lockard lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

306. Plaintiff ERNEST LOCKARD is an individual
residing in Detroit, Michigan. Plaintiff is the brother of
Plaintiffs SELMA LOCKARD, FRANK LOCKARD JESSIE MAE LOCKARD,
EDWARD LOCKARD, OSCAR LOCKARD, CORTEZ LOCKARD, and EMMA LOCKARD
HORN. Plaintiffs are children of Joe Lockard and Rina Hawkins-

26

1

2

3

 $\mathbf{4}$

 The second se

🔿 on de provinsion de transmus 💮 è des dépuises estes versiones

For a state with the state of t

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

2 Lockard. At the time of the Riot, Joe Lockard and Rina Hawkins-З Lockard lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 4 307. Plaintiff FRANK LOCKARD is an individual 5 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the brother of б Plaintiffs SELMA LOCKARD, JESSIE MAE LOCKARD, EDWARD LOCKARD, 7 ERNEST LOCKARD, OSCAR LOCKARD, CORTEZ LOCKARD, and EMMA LOCKARD 8 HORN. Plaintiffs are children of Joe Lockard and Rina Hawkins-9 Lockard. At the time of the Riot, Joe Lockard and Rina Hawkins-10 Lockard lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

¹¹ 308. Plaintiff JESSIE MAE LOCKARD is an individual
 ¹² residing in Detroit, Michigan. Plaintiff is the sister of
 ¹³ Plaintiffs SELMA LOCKARD, FRANK LOCKARD, EDWARD LOCKARD, ERNEST
 ¹⁴ LOCKARD, OSCAR LOCKARD, CORTEZ LOCKARD, and EMMA LOCKARD HORN.
 ¹⁵ Plaintiffs are children of Joe Lockard and Rina Hawkins-Lockard.
 ¹⁶ At the time of the Riot, Joe Lockard and Rina Hawkins-Lockard
 ¹⁷ lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

18 Plaintiff OSCAR LOCKARD is an individual 309. 19 residing in Detroit, Michigan. Plaintiff is the brother of 20 Plaintiffs SELMA LOCKARD, FRANK LOCKARD, JESSIE MAE LOCKARD, 21 EDWARD LOCKARD, ERNEST LOCKARD, CORTEZ LOCKARD, and EMMA LOCKARD 22 HORN. Plaintiffs are children of Joe Lockard and Rina Hawkins-23 Lockard. At the time of the Riot, Joe Lockard and Rina Hawkins-24 Lockard lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 25

125

26

- O a special constraint of the Original Article States and the

na series series series as a series and a determinant de la Parka.

-	
1	
2	310. Plaintiff SELMA LOCKARD is an individual
3	residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the sister of
4	Plaintiffs FRANK LOCKARD, JESSIE MAE LOCKARD, EDWARD LOCKARD,
5	ERNEST LOCKARD, OSCAR LOCKARD, CORTEZ LOCKARD, and EMMA LOCKARD
6	HORN. Plaintiffs are children of Joe Lockard and Rina Hawkins-
7	Lockard. At the time of the Riot, Joe Lockard and Rina Hawkins-
8	Lockard lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.
9	311. Plaintiff MARY LOUPE is the widow of Richard
10	Wesley Loupe. At the time of the Riot, Richard Wesley Loupe
11	lived in Greenwood District of Tulsa.
12	312. Plaintiff CATHERINE MARTIN is the child of Ruth
13	Fowler Martin and the grandchild of Richard and Viola Fowler
14	(Huggins). Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiffs DOROTHY JONES,
15	NANCY MARTIN, JAMES PRESTON MARTIN, FELTON MARTIN, LESLIE BEARD.
16	At the time of the Riot, Ruth Fowler Martin, Richard Fowler, and
17	Viola Fowler lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.
18	Plaintiff's mother fled with her husband, Richard Fowler, with
19	her child, Ruth Fowler, from the rioting white mob. The rioting
20	white mob burned down their home and destroyed all their
21	property.
22	313. Plaintiff FELTON MARTIN is the child of Ruth
23	Fowler Martin and the grandchild of Richard and Viola Fowler
24	(Huggins). Plaintiff is the brother of DOROTHY JONES, NANCY
25	126
26	120

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

🔿 and Antonia da anna 🖓 agus anna gala da An

endersense in the second state of the second s

² MARTIN, CATHERINE MARTIN, JAMES PRESTON MARTIN, LESLIE BEARD.
³ At the time of the Riot, Ruth Fowler Martin, Richard Fowler, and
⁴ Viola Fowler lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.
⁵ Plaintiff's mother fled with her husband, Richard Fowler, with
⁶ her child, Ruth Fowler, from the rioting white mob. The rioting
⁷ white mob burned down their home and destroyed all their
⁸ property.

1

26

9 314. Plaintiff JAMES PRESTON MARTIN is the child of 10 Ruth Fowler Martin and the grandchild of Richard and Viola 11 Fowler (Huggins). Plaintiff is the brother of Plaintiffs 12 DOROTHY JONES, NANCY MARTIN, CATHERINE MARTIN, FELTON MARTIN, 13 LESLIE BEARD. At the time of the Riot, Ruth Fowler Martin, 14 Richard Fowler, and Viola Fowler lived in the Greenwood District 15 of Tulsa. Plaintiff's mother fled with her husband, Richard 16 Fowler, with her child, Ruth Fowler, from the rioting white mob. 17 The rioting white mob burned down their home and destroyed all 18 their property.

19 Plaintiff NANCY MARTIN is the child of Ruth 315. 20 Fowler Martin and the grandchild of Richard and Viola Fowler 21 (Huggins). Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiff DOROTHY JONES, 22 CATHERINE MARTIN, JAMES PRESTON MARTIN, FELTON MARTIN, LESLIE 23 BEARD. At the time of the Riot, Ruth Fowler Martin, Richard 24 Fowler, and Viola Fowler lived in the Greenwood District of 25 127

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

1

² Tulsa. Plaintiff's mother fled with her husband, Richard
³ Fowler, with her child, Ruth Fowler, from the rioting white mob.
⁴ The rioting white mob burned down their home and destroyed all
⁵ their property.

⁶ 316. Plaintiff FAYE MAY is an individual residing in ⁷ Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the grandchild of Trishie Wright. At the ⁸ time of the Riot, Trishie Wright lived in the Greenwood District ⁹ of Tulsa.

10 Plaintiff SARAH CURVAY MAYSHAW is an individual 317. 11 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff was born on June 13, 12 1923. Plaintiff is the daughter of Arthur Chester Curvay and 13 Mattie Owens Curvay. At the time of the Riot, Arthur Chester 14 Curvay and Mattie Owens Curvay resided at 1411 N. Owasso in the 15 Greenwood District of Tulsa. The house was ransacked and 16 damaged by the white mob. The only personal property remaining 17 at the house was a pair of rubber boots with \$300.00 hidden 18 inside.

¹⁹ 318. Plaintiff LEONA AUSTIN MCCAIN is the daughter of
 ²⁰ Simon and Senora Austin. Plaintiff is the sister of AILEEN
 ²¹ JOANNE AUSTIN COBURN. At the time of the Riot, Simon and Senora
 ²² Austin lived in the Greenwood district of Tulsa.

23 319. Plaintiff PAULINE MCCANTS is an individual 24 residing in California. Plaintiff a descendant of Ernest and 25 128

11. E1

. An experience of the second se

이 같은 것은 이 아이들에 가지 않는 것이 같다.

² Gladys Crooms, the deceased descendants of Riot Survivor Mary ³ Horn, Tulsa's first African-American policewoman. At the time ⁴ of the Riot, Mary Horn lived on Archer Avenue in the area known ⁵ as "The Hill." Plaintiff's grandmother's home was burned to the ⁶ ground and all personal possessions were destroyed.

a state of the state of the state

7 320. Plaintiff DENISE MCCRAY is an individual
 8 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is a descendant of Ed
 9 and Viola Wallace. At the time of the Riot, Ed and Viola
 10 Wallace lived in Greenwood District of Tulsa.

¹¹ 321. Plaintiff OTIS MCCRAY III is a descendant of Ed ¹² and Viola Wallace. At the time of the Riot, Ed and Viola ¹³ Wallace lived in Greenwood District of Tulsa.

¹⁴ 322. Plaintiff LORRAINE MCFARLAND is the daughter of
 ¹⁵ Wilma Kirkwood. Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiff BERNICE
 ¹⁶ LAWLER. At the time of the Riot, Wilma Kirkwood lived in the
 ¹⁷ Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiffs' mother witnessed the
 ¹⁸ white mob lynch an African American during the Tulsa Race Riot.

¹⁹ 323. Plaintiff JEAN WILLIAMS MCGILL is the niece of
 ²⁰ Judge Amos T. Hall. At the time of the Riot, Judge Amos T. Hall
 ²¹ lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's uncle was
 ²² seriously injured during the Tulsa Race Riot.

324. Plaintiff DONALD JOHN MCGOWAN is an individual residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He is the son of Clyde William 25

129

26

De rekaren generalari eta eta 🖓 er konzerteko eta eta eta bizten dia.

I.

1 41 1 1 1

McGowan, who resided in the Greenwood District of Tulsa at the time of the Riot.

4 325. Plaintiff WALLACE MCLEOD, JR. is in individual 5 residing in Tulsa. Plaintiff is the brother of Plaintiffs 6 AUDELE MCLEOD BEEKS, FELICIA MCLEOD JOHNSON, and PATRICIA MCLEOD 7 STEPHENSON. Plaintiffs are the sons and daughters of Wallace 8 McLeod, Sr. and Bessie Audele Beatty McLeod. At the time of the 9 Riot, Wallace McLeod, Sr. and Bessie Audele Beatty McLeod lived 10 at 301 N. Elgin in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. The rioting 11 white mob burned their home to the ground. Plaintiff's father 12 was unlawfully detained against his will at the Convention 13 Center detention center.

14 326. Plaintiff BETTY PRESLEY MCMILLAN is the 15 descendant of John Smith Presley and Josephine Davis Presley, 16 and the grandson of Lucinda Davis. At the time of the Riot, 17 Plaintiff's family owned a home on N. Greenwood in the Greenwood 18 District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's grandmother, Lucinda Davis, who 19 was a member of the Creek Nation, owned a home near Kyle's 20 Drugstore. Her home and all of its contents were destroyed. 21 327. Plaintiff LADAWNA MILLER is an individual 22 residing in Austin, Texas. Plaintiff is the descendant of Tom 23 Swift Hamel and Luvenia Williams. At the time of the Riot, Tom 24 25

130

26

1

2

3

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

1 2 Swift Hamel and Luvenia Williams lived in the Greenwood District 3 of Tulsa. 4 Plaintiff MILDRED MARIAN HAMEL MILLER is an 328. 5 individual residing in Austin, Texas. Plaintiff is the 6 descendant of Tom Swift Hamel and Luvenia Williams. At the time 7 of the Riot, Tom Swift Hamel and Luvenia Williams lived in the 8 Greenwood District of Tulsa. 9 329. Plaintiff PEGGY ANN MCRUFFIN MITCHELL is an 10 individual residing in Dallas, Texas. Plaintiff is the daughter 11 of John B. McRuffin and Hattie Johnson McRuffin. At the time of 12 the Riot, John B. McRuffin and Hattie Johnson McRuffin resided 13 in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's family home was 14destroyed as well as all the family's personal possessions 15 including jewelry, a fur coat and clothing. Plaintiff's parents 16 escaped to St. Louis and later moved to Detroit Michigan. 17 330. Plaintiff OVETA MIXON is an individual residing 18 in California. Plaintiff is the sister of GLENDA LEBEAUX and 19 FRANCINE JOHNSON KNAPPER and a descendant of Val Gene Johnson. 20 At the time of the riot, Plaintiff lived the Greenwood District. 21Plaintiff and family had to flee to escape the rioting white

5 1 1

4 I

23 331. Plaintiff ELIZABETH PRESLEY MONDAY is the 24 descendant of John Smith Presley and Josephine Davis Presley, 25 131

26

22

mob.

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

The state of the s

. A second second second second second the second
² and the grandson of Lucinda Davis. At the time of the Riot,
³ Plaintiff's family owned a home on N. Greenwood in the Greenwood
⁴ District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's grandmother, Lucinda Davis, who
⁵ was a member of the Creek Nation, owned a home near Kyle's
⁶ Drugstore. Her home and all of its contents were destroyed.

7 332. Plaintiff PAT GALBRAITH MOORE is an individual 8 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She is the daughter of Mattie King 9 Mitchell, who resided in the Greenwood District of Tulsa at the 10 time of the Riot.

11 Plaintiff RONALD EARL MOORE is an individual 333. 12 residing in Springfield, Missouri. Plaintiff is the brother of 13 Plaintiffs NAOMI LAWSON BROWN, EDWARD LAWSON, and WILBUR FOSTER 14 is an individual residing in Los Angeles, California. Plaintiffs 15 are the sons and daughters of Naomi Foster Moore and the 16 grandson of Mattie Pearl Calhoun. At the time of the Riot, 17 Naomi Foster Moore and Mattie Pearl Calhoun lived in the 18 Greenwood District of Tulsa.

¹⁹ 334. Plaintiff EVA GAMBLE MORRIS is an individual ²⁰ residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She is the sister of AMY GAMBLE ²¹ EIDSON. Plaintiffs are the children of Harry Gamble, Jr., who ²² resided in the Greenwood District of Tulsa at the time of the ²³ Riot. ²⁴

132

25

1

26

igodological (B) and the second second igodological (B) and the second s

a na Marse and a ca

² 335. Plaintiff CLARINDA NAILS is an individual
³ residing in Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the sister of BEVERLY NAILS
⁴ KELLY AND BRENDA NAILS ALFORD and a descendant of James Nails.
⁵ At the time of the Riot, Plaintiffs father was a resident of the
⁶ Greenwood District.

7 336. Plaintiff TERRY NASH is the son of Oscar and 8 Mollie Nash. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff's parents lived 9 on North Owasso Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa at the 10 time of the Riot. All of their property was destroyed during 11 the Riot.

¹² 337. Plaintiff EARTHA MCALESTER NORMAN is an ¹³ individual residing in Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the sister of ¹⁴ Plaintiff EDITH MCALESTER BARNES and a descendant of Clarence ¹⁵ and Margie King. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiffs great-aunt ¹⁶ and uncle resided in the Greenwood District.

17 338. Plaintiff MATTIE DAVIS OLIVER is the daughter of 18 Mary Ella Green. At the time of the Riot, Mary Ella Green lived 19 in the Greenwood District of Tulsa with her sister. Ms. Ella 20 Green and her sister fled when the riot began to an all-African 21 American town, Wybark, OK. They met other African Americans on 22 the Muskogee Bridge attempting to cross the bridge to come to 23 Tulsa to assist the Greenwood residents. White policemen 24 prevented them from entering Tulsa. 25

133

26

2 Plaintiff LAVADA LOUISE PARKER OSBOURNE is the 339. 3 daughter of Steve and Mary Lue Hicks Parker. At the time of the 4 Riot, Steve and Mary Lue Hicks Parker owned a home and Parker's 5 Grocery and Restaurant, which was located at 1439 Iroquois a para na posta e posta 🙀 premir para species da alta Pet 6 Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's parents 7 were unlawfully detained against their will in one of the 8 detention centers.

9 340. Plaintiff AUDREY BANKS PARSON is the child of
 ¹⁰ Nick Banks. Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiffs NICHOLAS A.
 ¹¹ BANKS and BERNICE E. BANKS DAVIS. At the time of the Riot, Nick
 ¹² Banks owned a pool hall and was a chef at the Ketchum Hotel in
 ¹³ the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

¹⁴ 341. Plaintiff JOHN W. PATTON is an individual
¹⁵ residing in Edmond, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the son of Calvin
¹⁶ Patton. At the time of the Riot, Calvin Patton lived in the
¹⁷ Greenwood District of Tulsa.

¹⁸ 342. Plaintiff LENA MAE JOHNSON PAYNE is an ¹⁹ individual residing in Plumerville, Arkansas. She is the sister ²⁰ of SHIRLEY A. JOHNSON TYUS, JANICE LOU JOHNSON ROSS, MARILYN KAY ²¹ JOHNSON COLEY, and RONALD WAYNE JOHNSON. Plaintiffs are the ²² children of Bennie Lee Johnson, who resided in the Greenwood ²³ District of Tulsa at the time of the Riot.

25

24

1

2 Plaintiff JULIUS PEGUES is an individual 343. 3 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the brother of 4 Plaintiffs REV. BRADFORD BISHOP, LISA LATIMER, PATRICE LATIMER, 5 JAYPHEE LATIMER, CAESAR LATIMER, JAMES HAROLD LATIMER, CHARLES 6 SYLVESTER LATIMER. Plaintiffs are the children of James Harold 7 and Julia Latimer, who resided in the Greenwood District of 8 Tulsa at the time of the Riot.

⁹ 344. Plaintiff GERALDINE PERRYMAN-TEASE is an
¹⁰ individual residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. The plaintiff is the
¹¹ daughter of Addie Perryman-Tease and the niece of Bob Perryman.
¹² At the time of the Riot, Addie Perryman-Tease and Bob Perryman
¹³ lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Bob Perryman was
¹⁴ killed during the Riot.

¹⁵ 345. Plaintiff WANDA EWING POPE is an individual
¹⁶ residing in Accra, Ghana, West Africa. Plaintiff is the sister
¹⁷ of Plaintiffs JO ANN EWING, ROBERT EWING, and BILL EWING.
¹⁸ Plaintiffs are the children of Eva Small. At the time of the
¹⁹ Riot, Eva Small lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

346. Plaintiff ESCO PORTERFIELD is an individual
 residing in Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the brother of Plaintiffs
 PAM VINCENT and MARK PORTERFIELD and a descendant of Theodore
 Porterfield. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff's father
 resided at 323 N. Frankfort Avenue in the Greenwood District.

26

25

1

1

2 Plaintiff MARK PORTERFIELD is an individual З residing in Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the brother of Plaintiffs 4 ESCO PORTERFIELD and PAM VINCENT and a descendant of Theodore 5 Porterfield. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff's father 6 resided at 323 N. Frankfort Avenue in the Greenwood District. 7 348. Plaintiffs JILL ELIZABETH PRESLEY is the great 8 grandchild of Lucinda Pittman Davis, granddaughter of Lucinda 9 Davis Pittman and daughter of Doris Patricia Presley. At the 10 time of the Riot, Lucinda Pittman Davis, Lucinda Davis Pittman 11 lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. The Davis' family 12 home was burned to the ground during the Tulsa Race Riot and all 13 the family's property was lost. 14

Plaintiff JOYCE MARIE PRESLEY is the descendant 349. 15 of John Smith Presley and Josephine Davis Presley, and the 16 grandson of Lucinda Davis. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff's 17 family owned a home on N. Greenwood in the Greenwood District of 18Tulsa. Plaintiff's grandmother, Lucinda Davis, who was a member 19 of the Creek Nation, owned a home near Kyle's Drugstore. Her 20 home and all of its contents were destroyed.

²¹ 350. Plaintiff LISA PRESLEY is the great grandchild
 ²² of Lucinda Pittman Davis, granddaughter of Lucinda Davis Pittman
 ²³ and daughter of Doris Patricia Presley. At the time of the
 ²⁴ Riot, Lucinda Pittman Davis, Lucinda Davis Pittman lived in the
 ²⁵

136

26

1

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

🔿 og det forsen er Haal skal et det Hannaar af hælde har beskelet et det Hannaar af hælde hælde har beskelet et det Hannaar af hælde
² Greenwood District of Tulsa. The Davis' family home was burned ³ to the ground during the Tulsa Race Riot and all the family's ⁴ property was lost.

351. Plaintiff RAYMOND PRESLEY is the son of John
Smith Presley and Josephine Davis Presley, and the grandson of
Lucinda Davis. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff's family owned
a home on N. Greenwood in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.
Plaintiff's grandmother, Lucinda Davis, who was a member of the
Creek Nation, owned a home near Kyle's Drugstore. Her home and
all of its contents were destroyed.

12 Plaintiff RONALD DEAN PRESLEY is the descendant 352. 13 of John Smith Presley and Josephine Davis Presley, and the 14 grandson of Lucinda Davis. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff's 15 family owned a home on N. Greenwood in the Greenwood District of 16 Tulsa. Plaintiff's grandmother, Lucinda Davis, who was a member 17 of the Creek Nation, owned a home near Kyle's Drugstore. Her 18 home and all of its contents were destroyed.

¹⁹ 353. Plaintiff FLOYD PRICE is an individual residing
 ²⁰ in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the brother of Plaintiff
 ²¹ CAROLYN PRICE JOHNSON. Plaintiffs are the children of Ruth
 ²² Fairchild Price. At the time of the Riot, Ruth Fairchild Price
 ²³ lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

24 25

1

e Operative exercises and the second se

² 354. Plaintiff JANE FAIR PRUETT is an individual
³ residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She is the sister of JANET FAIR,
⁴ STANLEY FAIR, JR., BRENDA FAIR CAMPBELL, GERALDINE FAIR JESSIE,
⁵ and YVONNE FAIR SHAW. Plaintiffs are the children of Stanley
⁶ Fair, Sr., who resided in the Greenwood District of Tulsa at the
⁷ time of the Riot.

⁸ 355. Plaintiff MARCIA WALKER PUCKETT is an individual
 ⁹ residing in Chicago, Illinois. Plaintiff is a descendant of
 ¹⁰ Raphael Walker. At the time of the Riot, Raphael Walker lived
 ¹¹ in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

12 356. Plaintiff JOYCE RAMSEY is an individual residing 13 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiff Maxine 14 JESSIE VADEN. Plaintiffs are the daughters of Hosea Vaden and 15 Linda Agnetta Vaden. At the time of the Riot, Hosea Vaden and 16 Linda Agnetta Vaden lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 17 357. Plaintiff ALLENE KNIGHTEN RAYFORD is the child 18 of James and Julia Knighten. Plaintiff is the sister of 19 Plaintiff JAMES BERNARD KNIGHTEN. At the time of the Riot, 20 James and Julia Knighten lived in the Greenwood District of 21 Tulsa. Plaintiff's parents lost everything in the Tulsa Race 22 Riot including the family home, a small rental house, service 23 station, small shop and a tow story store front building. They 2425

138

26

1

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

The Maximum Andrew Call

2 also lost a car and a truck. The approximate value of the 3 property lost is \$100,000 including furnishings.

1

⁴ 358. Plaintiff MAE ETTA REYNOLDS is an individual
⁵ residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the sister of
⁶ Plaintiff LEROY KIRK, JR. Plaintiffs are the children of Mary
⁷ Payne. At the time of the Riot, Mary Payne lived in the
⁸ Greenwood District of Tulsa.

9 359. Plaintiff SHIRLEY RIDLEY is an individual
 10 residing in Chicago, Illinois. Plaintiff is the sister of
 11 Plaintiff DELORES HARRINGTON. Plaintiffs are the daughters of
 12 Marion Spears. At the time of the Riot, Marion Spears lived in
 13 the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

14 360. Plaintiff PATSY ROBINSON is the granddaughter of 15 Pearl Oliver, the daughter of Montana Wright and the niece of 16 Paris Oliver. At the time of the Riot, Pearl Oliver and Paris 17 Oliver lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff and 18 her family lived on Greenwood at the time of the Riot. 19 Plaintiff's grandmother suffered an emotional and mental 20 breakdown as a result of the Riot and was never the same. 21 Plaintiff's uncle was harmed in the Riot. Plaintiff's family 22 home was destroyed in the Riot.

23 361. Plaintiff FRANK EUGENE RODGERS is the grandchild 24 of Howard and Ida Rodgers. At the time of the Riot, Howard and 25 139 2 Ida Rodgers lived in the 100 or 200 block of Hartford Street in 3 the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's parents' home was 4 seriously damaged during the Tulsa Race Riot. Their uncle, George Dennie, Jr. was injured during the Tulsa Race Riot and 6 hospitalized.

والأصحاف فرائها والمعتان المحاد الكالاني

610

(1) I = 1 ≤ 1.0 Solt with more than the state of the

7 Plaintiff ERIC ROLLERSON is an individual 362. "这些,你是这些感情的是这些?""我们就是一种好好的?"她说:"你你的吗?" 8 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He is the brother of LEON 9 ROLLERSON, YVONNE ROLLERSON, and WILA ROLLERSON. Plaintiffs are 10 the children of Lloyd and Myrtle Rollerson, who resided in the 11 Greenwood District of Tulsa at the time of the Riot.

12 363. Plaintiff LEON ROLLERSON is an individual 13 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He is the brother of plaintiffs 14 ERIC ROLLERSON, YVONNE ROLLERSON, and WILA ROLLERSON. 15 Plaintiffs are the children of Lloyd and Myrtle Rollerson, who 16 resided in the Greenwood District of Tulsa at the time of the 17 Riot.

18 364. Plaintiff WILA ROLLERSON is an individual 19 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She is the sister of LEON 20 ROLLERSON, ERIC ROLLERSON, and YVONNE ROLLERSON. Plaintiffs are 21 the children of Lloyd and Myrtle Rollerson, who resided in the 22 Greenwood District of Tulsa at the time of the Riot. 23 Plaintiff YVONNE ROLLERSON is an individual 365.

140

24 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She is the sister of ERIC

26

25

1

ROLLERSON, LEON ROLLERSON, and WILA ROLLERSON. Plaintiffs are
 the children of Lloyd and Myrtle Rollerson, who resided in the
 Greenwood District of Tulsa at the time of the Riot.

I

1.111

⁵ 366. Plaintiff JANICE LOU JOHNSON ROSS is an
⁶ individual residing in Plumerville, Arkansas. She is the sister
⁷ of SHIRLEY A. JOHNSON TYUS, MARILYN KAY JOHNSON COLEY, LENA MAE
⁸ JOHNSON PAYNE, and RONALD WAYNE JOHNSON. Plaintiffs are the
⁹ children of Bennie Lee Johnson, who resided in the Greenwood
¹⁰ District of Tulsa at the time of the Riot.

¹¹ 367. Plaintiff BILLIE WAYNE RUCKER is the child of ¹² Fannie Mae Bagby. Plaintiff is the sister of ERLINE CROSSLIN, ¹³ J.C. RUCKER, ROBERT C. RUCKER and ROSEZELLA TURNER. At the time ¹⁴ of the Riot, Fannie Mae Bagby lived in Greenwood District of ¹⁵ Tulsa.

¹⁶ 368. Plaintiff J.C. RUCKER is the child of Fannie Mae ¹⁷ Bagby. Plaintiff is the brother of ERLINE CROSSLIN, BILLIE ¹⁸ WAYNE RUCKER, ROBERT C. RUCKER and ROSEZELLA TURNER. At the ¹⁹ time of the Riot, Fannie Mae Bagby lived in Greenwood District ²⁰ of Tulsa.

369. Plaintiff ROBERT C. RUCKER is the child of
 Fannie Mae Bagby. Plaintiff is the brother of Plaintiffs ERLINE
 CROSSLIN, BILLIE WAYNE RUCKER, J.C. RUCKER, and ROSEZELLA
 24

26

25

1

1<u>41</u>

🔿 – egy paramani ani ani ang 🖓 gaga (paniis) sa kasala sa k

environmental and the second sec

² TURNER. At the time of the Riot, Fannie Mae Bagby lived in ³ Greenwood District of Tulsa.

⁴ 370. Plaintiff BOBBIE JEAN SAULET is an individual
⁵ residing in Kansas City, Missouri. She is the daughter of
⁶ Willie James and Dorothy Grayson, who resided in the Greenwood
⁷ District of Tulsa at the time of the Riot.

8 371. Plaintiff MILDRED LOUISE DAVIS SCOTT is an
9 individual residing in Detroit, Michigan. Plaintiff is the
10 sister of Plaintiffs THERESA DAVIS SCOTT, FRED DAVIS, and SANDRA
11 JEAN DAVIS LANDRUM. Plaintiffs are the surviving children of
12 Thomas R. Davis and Rosa Davis. At the time of the Riot, Thomas
13 R. Davis and Rosa Davis lived in the Greenwood District of
14 Tulsa.

¹⁵ 372. Plaintiff THERESA DAVIS SCOTT is an individual
 ¹⁶ residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the sister of
 ¹⁷ Plaintiffs MILDRED LOUISE DAVIS SCOTT, FRED DAVIS, and SANDRA
 ¹⁸ JEAN DAVIS LANDRUM. Plaintiffs are the surviving children of
 ¹⁹ Thomas R. Davis and Rosa Davis. At the time of the Riot, Thomas
 ²⁰ R. Davis and Rosa Davis lived in the Greenwood District of
 ²¹ Tulsa.

373. Plaintiff YVONNE FAIR SHAW is an individual
 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She is the sister of JANE FAIR
 PRUETT, BRENDA FAIR CAMPBELL, and GERALDINE FAIR JESSIE.

142

26

Plaintiffs are the children of Stanley Fair, Sr., who resided in
 the Greenwood District of Tulsa at the time of the Riot.

🔿 u se la companya de la comp

⁴ 374. Plaintiff BILLY SHELTON is an individual
⁵ residing in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the
⁶ grandchild of Trishie Wright. At the time of the Riot, Trishie
⁷ Wright lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

8 Plaintiff DIANA LYNN SHELTON is the daughter of 375. 9 Billy Shelton and granddaughter of Ollie Steele. Plaintiff is 10 the sister of Plaintiff and SHIRLEY SHELTON. At the time of the 11 Riot, Ollie Steele was a hairdresser and beauty shop owner in 12 the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Ollie Steele was crippled in 13 the riot. She was shot in the legs and her legs were burned. 14 She kept her legs wrapped with surgical wrap and walked with a 15 cane the rest of her life.

¹⁶ 376. Plaintiff JOHNNY SHELTON an individual residing
 ¹⁷ in Los Angeles, California. Plaintiff FAYE MAY is an individual
 ¹⁸ residing in Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the grandchild of Trishie
 ¹⁹ Wright. At the time of the Riot, Trishie Wright lived in the
 ²⁰ Greenwood District of Tulsa.

377. Plaintiff MAIME SHELTON is an individual
 residing in Los Angeles, California. Plaintiff is the
 grandchild of Trishie Wright. At the time of the Riot, Trishie
 Wright lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

143

26

25

1

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

Section Sections of the

3 × 1

- 6 B

2 Plaintiff SHIRLEY SHELTON is the daughter of 378. 3 Billy Shelton and granddaughter of Ollie Steele. Plaintiff is 4 the sister of Plaintiff DIANA LYNN SHELTON. At the time of the 5 Riot, Ollie Steele was a hairdresser and beauty shop owner in 6 the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Ollie Steele was crippled in 7 the riot. She was shot in the legs and her legs were burned. 8 She kept her legs wrapped with surgical wrap and walked with a 9 cane the rest of her life.

¹⁰ 379. Plaintiff EUNA VANN SMITH is an individual
 ¹¹ residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the daughter of Guy
 ¹² Vann and Ida Whitmore Vann. At the time of the Riot, Guy Vann
 ¹³ and Ida Whitmore Vann lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

¹⁴ 380. Plaintiff FRED SMITH is an individual residing
¹⁵ in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the brother of Plaintiffs ROSIE
¹⁶ LEE JACKSON, FANNIE SMITH VERNER, and ERMA SMITH THOMPSON.
¹⁷ Plaintiffs are the children of Willis and Maggie Smith. At the
¹⁸ time of the Riot, Willis and Maggie Smith lived in the Greenwood

¹⁹ District of Tulsa.

381. Plaintiff HARRIET ADAMS SMITH is an individual
 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is a descendant of
 Thomas and Tacora Adams. At the time of the Riot, Thomas and
 Tacora Adams lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

26

25

1

144

and a second
- I

eta esta de la constante en esta en la Calendaria de Santa en espectivitador en presidente en presidente de se
🔿 e e la beveraat de electrica de electrica de 🖓 alti Saatsendadese de de tratector

² 382. Plaintiff ORA SMITH is an individual residing in ³ Oklahoma. Plaintiff is a widow of Willie Smith. At the time of ⁴ the Riot, Willie Smith lived in Greenwood District of Tulsa.

⁵ 383. Plaintiff CLAUDIA MAUDE SMITHERMAN is the widow
⁶ of Theodore Smitherman. At the time of the Riot, Theodore
⁷ Smitherman lived in Greenwood District of Tulsa.

8 384. Plaintiff CATHRYN BELL SNODDY is the child of 9 J.D. and Ida Mae Bell and the grandchild of Isaac (Ike) and 10 Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiffs MARY BELL Mollie Bell. 11 ARRINGTON and R.G. BELL. At the time of the Riot, J.D. Bell, 12Ida Mae Bell, Isaac Bell and Mollie Bell lived in the Greenwood 13 District of Tulsa. Their mother, Ida Mae Bell; was 9 months 14 pregnant at the time of the Tulsa Race Riot. She told them that 15 she had to walk for a long time on June 1, 1921 along the 16 railroad tracks. She saw bodies thrown on the church and trucks 17 carrying bodies to the 15th Street area where she believed they 18 were buried in mass graves. The mother gave birth ten days 19 after the Tulsa Race Riot and had "female trouble" ever since 20 the Tulsa Race Riot. The Bell's owned a family business, Bells' 21 Barbershop on the corner of Greenwood and Archer. Their home 22 was burned down during the riot and the family rebuilt it.

23 24

1

25

26

385. Plaintiff BETTY SPEARS is the widow of Marvin
 Spears. At the time of the Riot, Marvin Spears lived in
 Greenwood District of Tulsa.

en ann an a ddalad a water wid a feil an an

en para menduara 🖉 🔅

⁵ 386. Plaintiff DIANE ANDERSON STEELE is the child of
⁶ Mary Franklin Anderson. Plaintiff is the sister of RHONDA
⁷ ANDERSON, ROBERT EARL ANDERSON, and MARIETTA ANDERSON WAITERS.
⁸ At the time of the Riot, Ms. Anderson lived in the Greenwood
⁹ District of Tulsa.

10 387. Plaintiff PATRICIA MCLEOD STEPHENSON is the 11 sister of Plaintiffs AUDELE MCLEOD BEEKS, FELICIA MCLEOD JOHNSON 12and WALLACE MCLEOD. Plaintiffs are the sons and daughters of 13 Wallace McLeod, Sr. and Bessie Audele Beatty McLeod. At the 14 time of the Riot, Wallace McLeod, Sr. and Bessie Audele Beatty 15 McLeod lived at 301 N. Elgin in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 16 The rioting white mob burned their home to the ground. 17 Plaintiff's father was unlawfully detained against his will at 18 the Convention Center detention center.

¹⁹ 388. Plaintiff LAUREL STRADFORD is an individual ²⁰ residing in the State of Illinois. Plaintiff is a descendant of ²¹ J.B. Stradford, a survivor of the riot. At the time of the ²² riot, Plaintiff's grandfather was a prominent lawyer, real ²³ estate developer and the owner of the Stradford Hotel. ²⁴ Plaintiff's grandfather fled to Kansas and then to Chicago, ²⁵ 146

26

1

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

and the second
د از با از مراجع با همین از مطلق اور در از از از م مراجع ماه میشند از معین بر محمد با میهود در ماه به میش u saki paté dan akta kuta ku 🖸 paténakka kawa sakaténéh k

1

1. 法 通用的过程和信息 法公正 计分正计算

² Illinois to avoid prosecution for inciting the Riot. Plaintiff's ³ grandfather filed a lawsuit against American Central Insurance ⁴ Company in Chicago, Illinois because he could not get a fair ⁵ hearing in Tulsa. Plaintiff's grandfather's case was dismissed ⁶ in 1925 and he never recovered any insurance proceeds for his ⁷ property losses.

⁸ 389. Plaintiff ROSE STRIPLIN is the widow of
 ⁹ Sylvester Striplin, Sr. At the time of the Riot, Sylvester
 ¹⁰ Striplin, Sr. lived in Greenwood District of Tulsa.

11 390. Plaintiff CARRIE M. MCDONALD STROTHER an 12 individual residing at Kansas City, Missouri. Plaintiff is a 13 descendant of Carrie B. McDonald. At the time of the Riot, 14 Carrie B. McDonald owned a boarding house/hotel, a restaurant, 15 and a grocery store in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. The 16 rioting white mob looted or burned Carrie B. McDonald's leather 17 sofas and chairs and marble topped mahogany library tables 18 during the Riot.

¹⁹ 391. Plaintiff MARTHA MCGLORIE SWINDALL is an
 ²⁰ individual residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She is the daughter of
 ²¹ Reverend A.L. and Lucinda McGlorie, who resided in the Greenwood
 ²² District of Tulsa at the time of the Riot.

392. Plaintiff AUDREY TAYLOR is an individual residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the descendant of 147

26

l

² Osborne Monroe, Lottie Monroe, and Ester Tyree. At the time of ³ the Riot, Osborne Monroe, Lottie Monroe, and Ester Tyree lived ⁴ in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

⁵ 393. Plaintiff BYRON TAYLOR is an individual residing
⁶ in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the descendant of Osborne
⁷ Monroe, Lottie Monroe, and Ester Tyree. At the time of the
⁸ Riot, Osborne Monroe, Lottie Monroe, and Ester Tyree lived in
⁹ the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

¹⁰ 394. Plaintiff BOBBIE JEAN CARTER TENNYSON is an
 ¹¹ individual residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is a
 ¹² descendant of Robert Carter. At the time of the Riot, Robert
 ¹³ Carter lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

¹⁴ 395. Plaintiff SYLVESTER TERRY, JR. is a descendant
 ¹⁵ of Fannie Rose Frazier Jackson. At the time of the Riot, Fannie
 ¹⁶ Rose Frazier Jackson lived in Greenwood District of Tulsa.

17 396. Plaintiff MARGARET THARPE is the daughter of 18 Geraldine Smith Marks, the granddaughter of Omega Smith and the 19 great-granddaughter of Abigail Goodson. At the time of the 20 Riot, Geraldine Smith Marks, Omega Smith and Abigail Goodson 21 lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's uncle 22 disappeared during the Riot and was never heard from again. 23 Plaintiff JERRY FIELDS THOMAS is an individual 397.

24 residing in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the brother

148

26

25

1

History,

² of Plaintiffs IRMA THOMAS ANTHONY and LEONTYNE THOMAS HARRELL.
³ Plaintiffs are the children of Myrtle Fields Parker. At the
⁴ time of the Riot, Myrtle Fields Parker lived in the Greenwood
⁵ District of Tulsa.

1

10月1日日 新聞日日

б 398. Plaintiff JESSIE THOMAS is the grandchild of 7 Johnny Adams, children of Eliza Adams and nephew and niece of 8 "Saucer" Grayson. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiffs and 9 Plaintiffs mother lived on Jasper Street. Plaintiff's family 10 also owned six or seven rent houses on Jasper Street just off 11 Greenwood Avenue. Everything they owned was burned down by the 12 white mob. The family hid in an old shed behind their homes 13 near an alley and watched through cracks as the white mob set 14 fire to their property. The white mob was heavily armed, 15 shooting everywhere and their uncle, "Saucer" Grayson, was shot 16 and killed.

¹⁷ 399. Plaintiff ERMA SMITH THOMPSON is an individual
 ¹⁸ residing in Montclair, California. Plaintiff is the sister of
 ¹⁹ Plaintiffs ROSIE LEE JACKSON, FRED SMITH, and FANNIE SMITH
 ²⁰ VERNER. Plaintiffs are the children of Willis and Maggie Smith.
 ²¹ At the time of the Riot, Willis and Maggie Smith lived in the
 ²² Greenwood District of Tulsa.

23

1

24 25

🔿 e parte e propose e la contra e 🛈 exerce el este la terre e

1

26

1999 - 19 B

400. Plaintiff PANSY TILLEY is the widow of Delmar
Tilley. At the time of the Riot, Delmar Tilley lived in
Greenwood District of Tulsa.

401. Plaintiff CLIFTON JOE TIPTON is an individual
residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the brother of
Plaintiff LEONA JERRYE BRUNER ANTHONY. Plaintiff is the son of
Corinne Lillian Lucas Tipton Bruner. At the time of the Riot,
Corinne Lillian Lucas Tipton Bruner lived at 634 E. Jasper in
the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Her home was damaged when part
of it was burned in the Riot.

¹² 402. Plaintiff ROSEZELLA TURNER is the child of
¹³ Fannie Mae Bagby. Plaintiff is the sister of ERLINE CROSSLIN,
¹⁴ BILLIE WAYNE RUCKER, J. C. RUCKER, and ROBERT C. RUCKER. At the
¹⁵ time of the Riot, Fannie Mae Bagby lived in Greenwood District
¹⁶ of Tulsa.

17 403. Plaintiff SHIRLEY A. JOHNSON TYUS is an 18 individual residing in Conway, Arkansas. She is the sister of 19 JANICE LOU JOHNSON ROSS, MARILYN KAY JOHNSON COLEY, LENA MAE 20 JOHNSON PAYNE, and RONALD WAYNE JOHNSON. Plaintiffs are the 21 children of Bennie Lee Johnson, who resided in the Greenwood 22 District of Tulsa at the time of the Riot. 23 Plaintiff MAXINE JESSIE VADEN is an individual 404. 24 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the sister of 25 150

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

出たという課題

Plaintiff JOYCE RAMSEY. Plaintiffs are the daughters of Hosea
Vaden and Linda Agnetta Vaden. At the time of the Riot, Hosea
Vaden and Linda Agnetta Vaden lived in the Greenwood District of
Tulsa.

405. Plaintiff LORENZO CARLOS VANN is an individual
 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is a descendant of Vera
 C. Marshall McGowen. At the time of the Riot, Vera C. Marshall
 owned Poro Beauty College in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.
 This property was destroyed by the rioting white mob.

¹¹ 406. Plaintiff ALICE BOYD VAUGHN is the grandchild of ¹² Mr. and Mrs. Willie Staples and the children of Gertrude ¹³ Staples. At the time of the Tulsa Race Riot, their mother was ¹⁴ 19 years old and lived with their grandparents in the Greenwood ¹⁵ District of Tulsa. The rioting white mob burned their home to ¹⁶ the ground.

¹⁷ 407. Plaintiff FANNIE SMITH VERNER is an individual
¹⁸ residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the sister of
¹⁹ Plaintiffs ROSIE LEE JACKSON, FRED SMITH, and ERMA SMITH
²⁰ THOMPSON. Plaintiffs are the children of Willis and Maggie
²¹ Smith. At the time of the Riot, Willis and Maggie Smith lived
²² in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

408. Plaintiff PAM VINCENT is an individual residing in Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiffs ESCO 25.

151

26

and a second
PORTERFIELD and MARK PORTERFIELD and a descendant of Theodore
 Porterfield. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiff's father
 resided at 323 N. Frankfort Avenue in the Greenwood District.

409. Plaintiff MARIETTA ANDERSON WAITERS is the child
of Mary Franklin Anderson. Plaintiff is the sister of
Plaintiffs RHONDA ANDERSON, ROBERT EARL ANDERSON, DIANE ANDERSON
STEELE. At the time of the Riot, Ms. Anderson lived in the
Greenwood District of Tulsa.

¹⁰ 410. Plaintiff DENETTE MARIA WALKER is an individual
¹¹ residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is a descendant of Riley
¹² Walker, Sr., and Imogene Walker. At the time of the Riot, Riley
¹³ Walker, Sr., and Imogene Walker resided at 423 E. Latimer Ct.,
¹⁴ in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

¹⁵ 411. Plaintiff FRANK WALKER, SR, an individual
 ¹⁶ residing in Inglewood, California. Plaintiff is a descendant of
 ¹⁷ Riley Walker, Sr., and Imogene Walker. At the time of the Riot,
 ¹⁸ Riley Walker, Sr., and Imogene Walker resided at 423 E. Latimer
 ¹⁹ Ct., in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

412. Plaintiff HARRY DANIEL WALKER is an individual
residing in Fullerton California. Plaintiff is a descendant of
Riley Walker, Sr., and Imogene Walker. At the time of the Riot,
Riley Walker, Sr., and Imogene Walker resided at 423 E. Latimer
Ct., in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

26

25

1

<u>152</u>

2

Plaintiff HARRY LEON WALKER is an individual 413. 3 residing in Richmond, California. Plaintiff is a descendant of 4 Riley Walker, Sr., and Imogene Walker. At the time of the Riot, 5 Riley Walker, Sr., and Imogene Walker resided at 423 E. Latimer 6 Ct., in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 7 Plaintiff RILEY WALKER, JR residing in Oakland, 414. 8 California. Plaintiff is a descendant of Riley Walker, Sr., and 9 Imogene Walker. At the time of the Riot, Riley Walker, Sr., and 10 Imogene Walker resided at 423 E. Latimer Ct., in the Greenwood 11 District of Tulsa. 12 Plaintiff WILLIAM D. WALKER is an individual 415. 13 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is a descendant of 14 Raphael Walker. At the time of the Riot, Raphael Walker lived 15 in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 16 416. Plaintiff MARGE WALLACE is an individual 17 residing in Kansas. Plaintiff is the sister of LULA MAE 18 JEFFERSON, MARTHA MCGLORIE SWINDALL, MATTHEW JEFFERSON, ROBERT 19 JEFFERSON, VERNELL KELLEY and the descendant of the Reverend 20 A.L. and Lucinda McGlorie who resided in the Greenwood District 21 at the time of the Riot. 22 417. Plaintiff MAYBELLE WALLACE is an individual 23 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is a descendant of Ed

153

 $\frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{2} \left[

Internet in the second strength of the second strength

26

24

25

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

#in the Tiple of the High of Annual #

: 1

The first statistic statistics in the set

² and Viola Wallace. At the time of the Riot, Ed and Viola
³ Wallace lived in Greenwood District of Tulsa.

4 418. Plaintiff MILDRED CANNON WALLACE is an 5 individual residing in Houston, Texas. Plaintiff is the sister 6 of Plaintiffs JOHNNYE CANNON LAWSON, NATHANIEL CANNON, and HENRY 7 CANNON. Plaintiffs are the sons and daughters Johnnye M. 8 Mitchell Cannon and grandchildren of Charles and Jessie 9 Mitchell. At the time of the Riot, Johnnye M. Mitchell Cannon, 10 Charles Cannon, and Jessie Mitchell lived in the Greenwood 11 District of Tulsa. Plaintiffs' mother and grandparents were 12 forced to flee Greenwood in order save their lives. Plaintiffs' 13parents and grandparent's home was burned to the ground.

¹⁴ 419. Plaintiff SYLVIA WARE is an individual residing
¹⁵ in California. Plaintiff is the sister of MILDRED WALLACE
¹⁶ HUDSPETH, PATRICIA DUKES BROME, ROBERT CHARLES DUKES and WILLIE
¹⁷ DUKES and a descendant of Robert and Mildred Wallace. At the
¹⁸ time of the Riot, Plaintiff's parents resided in the Greenwood
¹⁹ District and lost their home including all their savings.

420. Plaintiff OLENE WALKER WASHINGTON is an
 individual residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is a
 descendant of Raphael Walker. At the time of the Riot, Raphael
 Walker lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

25

 24

1

主 と 正 利用 たち 報告 お開い

421. Plaintiff JIMMIE WICKAM is an individual
residing in McAlister, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is a descendant of
Dr. Charles Wickham. At the time of the Riot, Dr. Charles
Wickham lived across the street from Mount Zion Baptist Church
in the Greenwood District of Tulsa.

7 Plaintiff YVONNE WILEY-WEBB is an individual 422. 8 residing in California. Plaintiff is the sister of Plaintiff 9 SAYYID JAMI and descendant of Ernest and Gladys Crooms, the 10 deceased descendants of Riot Survivor Mary Horn, Tulsa's first 11 African-American policewoman. At the time of the Riot, Mary 12 Horn lived on Archer Avenue in the area known as "The Hill." 13 Plaintiff's grandmother's home was burned to the ground and all 14personal possessions were destroyed.

¹⁵ 423. Plaintiff CHARLOTTE WILLIAMS is an individual ¹⁶ residing in Washington, D.C. Plaintiff is a descendant of ¹⁷ Orlando Williams, Sr. At the time of the Riot Orlando Willard ¹⁸ Williams, Sr., lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. His ¹⁹ home was burned down during the Riot. In his home was a hidden ²⁰ trunk containing \$1000.00, which was also lost.

21 424. Plaintiff DAVID WILLIAMS is an individual 22 residing in Oklahoma. Plaintiff is a descendant of John and 23 Lula Williams. At the time of the Riot, Plaintiffs parents were 24 the owners of Lula's Confectionary, businesses located at the 25 155

26

2 northwest corner of Greenwood and Archer avenues. The 3 businesses were in a three-story brick building and the third 4 floor of the building was rented to dentists, doctors and 5 lawyers. Plaintiff's parents also owned a two-story brick 6 structure further up Greenwood Avenue, which was a twenty-one 7 room boarding house and a garage. Plaintiff's parents also 8 converted this building to hold the first black theatre in Tulsa 9 called the Williams Dreamland Theatre.

1

L

الأراسلية المتراجين واللهم متراج والروا المتلاف

425. Plaintiff FANNIE WILLIAMS is an individual
 residing in Arlington, Texas. Plaintiff is the sister of
 Plaintiff BOBBYE LOUISE GILBERT. Plaintiffs are children of
 Joseph and Mamie Henderson. At the time of the Riot, Joseph
 Henderson and Mamie Henderson lived in the Greenwood District of
 Tulsa.

16 426. Plaintiff GRANT WILLIAMS is an individual 17 residing in University City, Missouri. Plaintiff is the 18 grandchild of Fisher James Williams and Dinah Freeman Williams. 19 At the time of the Riot, Fisher James Williams lived in the 20 Greenwood District of Tulsa, and was injured during the Riot. 21 Plaintiff's father died as a result of his injuries at St. 22 John's Hospital on June 21, 1921. 23

427. Plaintiff PATRICIA WILLIAMS is an individual residing in Madison, Wisconsin. Plaintiff is the grandchild of 156

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

1 2 Deltessa Starr Williams. At the time of the Riot, Deltessa 3 Starr Williams lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. 4 Plaintiff IDA LOUISE DENNIE WILLIS is the 428. 5 grandchild of Howard and Ida Rodgers. At the time of the Riot, 6 Howard and Ida Rodgers lived in the 100 or 200 block of 7 Hartford Street in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's 8 parents' home was seriously damaged during the Tulsa Race Riot. 9 Their uncle, George Dennie, Jr. was injured during the Tulsa 10 Race Riot and hospitalized. 11 Plaintiff ANNIE ALEXANDER WILSON is an 429. 12 individual residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is a 13 descendant of Henry and Ora Tilley. At the time of the Riot, 14 Henry and Ora Tilley lived in Greenwood District of Tulsa. 15 430. Plaintiff BERTHA WILSON is the sister of 16 Plaintiffs MARY WILSON and ELIZABETH WILSON. Plaintiff is a 17 descendant of Dan Wilson, Violet Dixon Wilson, and Richard E. 18 Wilson. At the time of the Riot, Dan Wilson, Violet Dixon 19 Wilson, and Richard E. Wilson lived in the Greenwood District of 20Tulsa. Dan Wilson, who came to Tulsa from Kingfisher, Oklahoma, 21 was captured during the Riot and disappeared. 22 431. Plaintiff BOBBIE WILSON is an individual 23 residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She is the sister of VAL GENE 24 JOHNSON, SR., MARY L. EMERSON, and VASSIE CLARK. Plaintiffs are 25 157 26

1. 人名布尔 机构的 化合理合金 编制

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

2 the children of Robert Franklin Johnson, who resided in the 3 Greenwood District of Tulsa at the time of the Riot. 4 432 Plaintiff ELIZABETH WILSON is the sister of 5 Plaintiffs BERTHA WILSON and MARY WILSON. Plaintiff is a 6 descendant of Dan Wilson, Violet Dixon Wilson, and Richard E. 7 Wilson. At the time of the Riot, Dan Wilson, Violet Dixon 8 Wilson, and Richard E. Wilson lived in the Greenwood District of 9 Dan Wilson, who came to Tulsa from Kingfisher, Oklahoma, Tulsa. 10 was captured during the Riot and disappeared.

1.1

¹¹ 433. Plaintiff MARY A. WILSON is an individual ¹² residing at Englewood, Colorado. Plaintiff is a descendant of ¹³ Dan Wilson, Violet Dixon Wilson, and Richard E. Wilson. At the ¹⁴ time of the Riot, Dan Wilson, Violet Dixon Wilson, and Richard ¹⁵ E. Wilson lived in the Greenwood District of Tulsa. Dan Wilson, ¹⁶ who came to Tulsa from Kingfisher, Oklahoma, was captured during ¹⁷ the Riot and disappeared.

¹⁸ 434. Plaintiff NAOMI NASH WILLIAMS WIMBERLY is an ¹⁹ individual residing in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Plaintiff is the ²⁰ daughter of Mable Carter and granddaughter of Emma Hervey. At ²¹ the time of the Riot, Mable Carter Emma Hervey lived in the ²² Greenwood District of Tulsa. During the Riot, the Rioting white ²³ mob burned Plaintiff's home to the ground.

25

 $\mathbf{24}$

1

26

158

The second sector is a second s

435. Plaintiff RAMONA DINKINS WIMBERLY is the daughter of Grace Russell Ayers Wimberly. At the time of the Riot, Grace Wimberly lived in the Greenwood district of Tulsa. Ms. Wimberly's mother worked for a white woman and hid at her place of work during the riot. Plaintiff's home was burned and the family had to find another place to live.

المراجع والمستقر التحاري والرابي

 ± 1

 $\{1, 2, \dots, N, 1\} = \{1, 2\} = \{1, \dots, N\}$

8 Plaintiff EDNA EARLY WORKS is the grandchild of 436. 9 Howard and Ida Rodgers. At the time of the Riot, Howard and Ida 10 Rodgers lived in the 100 or 200 block of Hartford Street in the 11 Greenwood District of Tulsa. Plaintiff's parents' home was 12 seriously damaged during the Tulsa Race Riot. Their uncle, 13 George Dennie, Jr. was injured during the Tulsa Race Riot and 14 hospitalized.

15 Plaintiff CHARLOTTE WRIGHT is an individual 437. 16 residing in California. Plaintiff a descendant of Ernest and 17 Gladys Crooms, the deceased descendants of Riot Survivor Mary 18 Horn, Tulsa's first African-American policewoman. At the time 19 of the Riot, Mary Horn lived on Archer Avenue in the area known 20 as "The Hill." Plaintiff's grandmother's home was burned to the 21 ground and all personal possessions were destroyed.

438. As a direct consequence of the riot, the
descendant Plaintiffs named in paragraphs 165 to 437 suffered
the loss of real and/or personal property.

159

25

1

a se a se a company a

The second second second second

B. <u>Defendants</u>

439. THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA is named as a defendant.
 440. Defendant THE CITY OF TULSA is a municipality
 5 located in the State of Oklahoma.

441. Defendant THE CHIEF OF POLICE OF THE CITY OF
 7 TULSA is an individual living in the State of Oklahoma, and is
 8 sued in his official capacity.

9 442. Defendant THE CITY OF TULSA POLICE DEPARTMENT is 10 an entity located in the State of Oklahoma.

11 443. Plaintiffs are unaware of the true names and 12 capacities of Defendants DOES 1 through 100, inclusive, and 13 accordingly sue said Defendants by such fictitious names. As 14 soon as Plaintiffs learn the true names and capacities of 15 Defendants DOES 1 through 100, inclusive, it will amend this 16 Complaint accordingly. Plaintiffs are informed and believe and 17 therefore allege that Defendants DOES 1 through 100, inclusive, 18 are in some way responsible for the acts and obligations sued 19 upon herein. "THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA, " "THE CITY OF TULSA, " "THE 20 CHIEF OF POLICE, " "THE CITY OF TULSA POLICE DEPARTMENT, " and 21 DOES 1 through 100, inclusive, shall be referred to collectively 22 herein as "Defendants."

23 24

1

2

25

26

	・ 「「「「」」」」」」「「「」」」」」」「「」」」」」「「」」」」」」「「」」」」
	🔿 luka eta katu katu katu katu katu 🖓 depelektur nen tatuet da eta l
1	
2	FACTUAL BACKGROUND36
3	A. <u>Greenwood, 1921</u>
4	444. The widespread atmosphere of racial hostility in
5	Oklahoma in the years preceding the Riot was exacerbated by
6	Tulsa whites' anger at the prosperity of the Greenwood
7	District. ³⁷
8	445. In the spring of 1921, Greenwood, the African
9	American section of Tulsa, was one of the most vibrant African
10	American communities in America. About 8,000 people lived in the
11	largely self-sufficient community. ³⁸
12	446. Greenwood's professional class had become so
13	prosperous by 1921 that the streets on which it conducted its
14	
. 15	
16	
17	³⁶ The factual references in the factual background are taken
18	from the Commission Report and the documents published along
19	with it; Scott Ellsworth, Death in a Promised Land: The Riot of
20	1921 (1982); Alfred Brophy, <u>Reconstructing the Dreamland</u> (2002);
21	and the recollection of various Survivors of the Riot.
22	³⁷ See Scott Ellsworth, Death in a Promised Land: The Riot of
22	<u>1921</u> (1982).
23	³⁸ Alfred Brophy, <u>Reconstructing the Dreamland</u> : The Tulsa
25	<u>Riot of 1921</u> (2002).
25	<u> 161 </u>
. ∠ 0	SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

÷ 1

The second states of the secon

business were collectively known nationally as the "Negro Wall 3 street."³⁹

1

9

4 447. Running north out of the downtown commercial
5 district—and shaped, more or less, like an elongated jigsaw
6 puzzle piece—Greenwood was bordered by the Frisco railroad yards
7 to the south, by Lansing Street and the Midland Valley tracks to
8 the east, and by Stand Pipe and Sunset Hills to the west.⁴⁰

The southern end of Greenwood Avenue, including 448. 10 the adjacent side streets, was the home of the African American 11 commercial district. This several block stretch of handsome 12one, two, and three-story red brick buildings housed dozens of 13 African American-owned and -operated businesses, including 14 grocery stores and meat markets, clothing and dry good stores, 15 billiard halls, beauty parlors and barber shops, as well as a 16 drug store, a jewelry store, an upholstery shop, and a 17 photography studio.

18 Greenwood's economy was diverse, consisting of 449. 19 business persons and professionals as well as skilled and semi-20 21 39 Scott Ellsworth, Death in a Promised Land: The Riot of 1921 22 22 (1982). 23 40 Dr. Scott Ellsworth, The Riot, published with the 24 Commission Report, 37, 40 (2001). 25 162 26

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

. De la presidencia de la completa de

1

「「「」」「「」」」」」はほした「読録会

2 skilled workers. Because of racial segregation, these businesses 3 served primarily African Americans. It is estimated that 4 Greenwood had 33 professionals, including 2 dentists, 4 5 druggists, 1 jeweler, 3 lawyers, 2 photographers, 10 physicians, б and 6 real estate/insurance agents. It is estimated that by 7 1921 Greenwood boasted 108 business establishments, which 8 included 9 billiard halls, 2 retail stores, 4 confectioneries, 1 9 feed and grain store, 11 boarding houses, 2 garages, 41 10 groceries, 5 hotels, 30 restaurants, 2 movie theaters, and 1 11 undertaker's parlor. Greenwood's economy also consisted of an 12 estimated 24 skilled crafts persons, including 5 builders, 2 13 dressmakers, 1 plumber, 1 printer, 4 shoemakers, 10 tailors, and 14 1 upholsterer, plus an estimated 26 low-skilled workers, with 12 15 barbers, 5 cleaners, 3 hairdressers, and 6 shoeshiners. 16 450. There were two African American newspapers: the 17 Tulsa Star and the Oklahoma Sun. Moreover, Greenwood was also 18 home to a local business league, various fraternal orders, a 19 Y.M.C.A. branch, and a number of women's clubs.⁴¹ 20 451. On a per capita basis, there were more churches 21 in Greenwood than there were in the city's white community as 22 23 41 Dr. Scott Ellsworth, The Riot, published with the 24

163

Commission Report, 37, 39 (2001).

26

A second strand to the Alexandra Alexandra second

1

all consider from

2 well as a number of Bible study groups, Christian youth 3 organizations, and chapters of national religious societies. All 4 told, there were more than a dozen African American churches in 5 Tulsa at the time of the Riot, including First Baptist, Vernon 6 A.M.E., Brown's Chapel, Morning Star, Bethel Seventh Day 7 Adventist, and Paradise Baptist, as well as Church of God, 8 Nazarene, and Church of God in Christ congregations. Mount Zion 9 Baptist Church was dedicated on April 10, 1921-less than eight 10 weeks before the Riot. 11 Greenwood was also home to other highly 12successful business entrepreneurs, including two hotels: the 13 Gurley Hotel and the Stradford Hotel. The Stradford was a modern 14 fifty-four room structure, one of the largest African American-15 owned businesses in Oklahoma. 16 453. Most of the African American-owned businesses in 17 Julsa were much more modest. Scattered about the district were 18 numerous small stores, from two-seater barbershops to family-run 19 grocery stores, that helped to make pre-Riot Greenwood, on a per 20 capita basis, one of the most business-laden African American 21 communities in the country. 22 Prelude to the Riot в. 23

454. In the early evening of May 31, 1921, a crowd of whites began gathering at the Tulsa County Courthouse, drawn 164

26

1

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

🔿 establisticada contencer transfer 🖓 el hebrea, las constructiones en

. . 1

² there in part because of a newspaper story suggesting that a ³ nineteen year-old African American youth, Dick Rowland, had ⁴ assaulted a white elevator operator, seventeen-year-old Sarah ⁵ Page.

⁶ 455. Sometime around 4:00 to 5:00 p.m., and certainly ⁷ by 6:30 p.m., rumors circulated in the Greenwood community that ⁸ Dick Rowland would be lynched that evening.

9 456. The previous August, a mob had taken a man out
10 of the cell where Rowland was being held, and lynched him.
11 Twenty-three African Americans had been lynched in the previous
12 decade.

457. Two prominent African Americans came to the
 Courthouse to investigate the rumored lynching.

458. Sometime after 6:30 p.m., other African
Americans began to gather at the Courthouse. By about 7:00 p.m.
there were perhaps about 800 people of both races at the
Courthouse and tensions were running high. Some white people
were yelling to "Get these niggers away from here."

About this time, a number of whites went to the A59. About this time, a number of whites went to the National Guard armory seeking arms. At the same time, several carloads of armed African Americans headed towards the Courthouse to protect Dick Rowland from the gathering white mob.

165

25

1

🔿 – Egykoles ges seres i s 🖓 persoasterstaats staat d

1 같아요. 해도로

2	460. According to J.B. Stradford, an African American
3	businessman, Sheriff McCulloch stated that he could "handle" the
4	crowd and that he did not require assistance from the African
5	American residents of the town. He did not turn away, however,
6	a growing number of white men who continued to mob the
7	Courthouse, many of them having returned drunk from the armory.
8	461. A white man then made a speech in front of the
و	Courthouse and advised the crowd to go home, stating that
10	African Americans were riding around with high-powered revolvers
11	and guns downtown. The speech had some effect and the crowd
12	started to disperse.

13 462. At the Courthouse, a white man confronted some 14 of the African American men and began disarming them. One man 15 refused to give up his gun to the white man. The white man 16 asked, "Nigger, where you goin' with that gun?" A struggle 17 resulted, the gun went off, police officers and white men 18 started firing on the African Americans, an African American man 19 was killed, and the Riot started.⁴² Sheriff McCullough testified 20 2142 See Scott Ellsworth, Death in a Promised Land: The Riot of 22

1921 (1982). See also Guardsmen With Machine Guns Ready for Any Emergency, St. Louis Post-Dispatch 2 (June 1, 1921) ("One version of the beginning of the trouble says the first firing

166

🔿 en el fall desselve double tratschille al de la Decoderación debace de tradeción de la dec

1

	2	that when the shot was fired, "that was just like throwing a
	3	match in the powder can."43 The street cleared quickly.
	4	C. The Riot Starts: All Hell Breaks Loose
	5	463. According to O.W. Gurley, a prominent African
	6	American businessman, at that point "all hell broke loose."
	7	464. As the streets cleared, the African American
	8	victim of the shooting lay in front of the Courthouse. Walter
	9	White, associate secretary of the NAACP, who came to Tulsa
	10	immediately after the Riot to investigate it, reported that the
	11	African American victim lay dying, under a billboard with a
	12	picture of Mary Pickford, America's sweetheart, smiling
	13	winsomely.4*
	14	
	15	
	16	came shortly after dark, when a negro was stopped by an officer
	17	and his gun taken away. He attempted to resist, according to
	18	the officer, and was shot dead. Three hours later his body was
	19	picked up from the street and taken to Police Headquarters,
	20	which was used as a temporary morgue.").
. 2	20	⁴³ <u>Stradford v. American Central Ins. Co, Superior Court of</u>
	21	Cook County, Illinois, No. 370,274 (1921), McCullough Deposition
	23	at 19.
·	23	⁴⁴ <u>See</u> F.W. Prentice, Oklahoma Race Riot, 90 <u>Scribner's</u> 151,
·	24	152 (August 1931).
		167
	26	SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

1. シストで刺しみという決さいた合理会

465. Almost immediately, members of the white mob
opened fire on the African American men, who defended themselves
by firing back. Outnumbered more than twenty to one, the
African American men fought in retreat towards the Greenwood
District.

⁷ 466. With armed whites in close pursuit, the African
⁸ American men came under heavy gunfire along Fourth Street, two
⁹ blocks north of the Courthouse.

¹⁰ 467. A short while later, a second, deadlier,
¹¹ skirmish broke out at the corner of Second and Cincinnati
¹² Streets. A second contingent of African American men came under
¹³ fire from the rioting white mob and had to fight for their
¹⁴ lives.

¹⁵ 468. Heavily outnumbered by the whites, and suffering ¹⁶ casualties, most of the African Americans were able, however, to ¹⁷ make it safely across the Frisco railroad tracks and into ¹⁸ Greenwood.

¹⁹ 469. By 10:00 p.m. the police station was filled with ²⁰ a mob of armed whites. Groups of these white men left the ²¹ police station in squads and returned sometime later.

470. The white Police Chief John A. Gustafson,
deputized between 250 and 500 white men. The police issued guns
to the newly deputized white citizens of Tulsa to put down what

168

26

25

² they referred to as a "Negro uprising," but failed to even ³ record the names of the people to whom they gave the guns. ⁴ After the Riot, Police Chief Gustafson pleaded in the pages of a ⁵ white Tulsa newspaper for the return of guns, stating they were ⁶ issued with the understanding that they would be returned when ⁷ the need for them passed.

⁸ 471. The police department commandeered the gun shops ⁹ and the pawnshops and issued guns to the newly deputized white ¹⁰ mob that then made its way towards Greenwood. The police ¹¹ department also ordered deputies and non-deputies alike to "go ¹² home, get a gun, and get a nigger."⁴⁵

¹³ 472. Local officials sought the assistance of the ¹⁴ State National Guard.

¹⁵ 473. A State National Guard commander arrived with ¹⁶ two officers and sixteen men at approximately 10:30 p.m. They ¹⁷ went to the police station, where they began working in ¹⁸ conjunction with the police.

19 474. Binkley Wright, who was seventeen at the time of 20 the Riot, was an eyewitness to the events.

169

45 Dr. Scott Ellsworth, The Riot, published with the 24 Commission Report, 37, 64 (2001).

26

21

22

23

1

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

如何 相称的过去式

. : 1

1. 日本 1. 月上

三 欄.

475. According to one Survivor, Binkley Wright,
African Americans formed a "protective brigade" at Mt. Zion
Baptist Church, helping to fight off the rioting white mob,
which included newly deputized members of the police department,
entering Greenwood.

7 476. Binkley Wright saw many African Americans killed 8 when the white mob, including newly deputized members of the 9 police department and men in military uniform, broke through and 10 heavily attacked the Church.

¹¹ 477. Throughout the night of May 31, 1921 to June 1, ¹² 1921, the white mob, including men newly deputized by the police ¹³ department, came across the Frisco railroad into Greenwood. ¹⁴ Although outnumbered, the African American residents fought to ¹⁵ keep them out, but the whites forced their way into Greenwood, ¹⁶ shooting, wounding, and killing many African Americans, and ¹⁷ burning down everything in their path.

18 478. State National Guardsmen fired upon a number of 19 African American Greenwood residents in the process of 20 responding to the "Negro uprising." Some time after 11:00 p.m., 21 twenty Guardsmen arrived at the police station, where they had 22 set up headquarters. They guarded the border between white 23 Tulsa and the African American Greenwood District for several 24 hours. 25

26

1

1 2 Some African Americans attempted to organize an 479. 3 effort to defend themselves against the oncoming mob, which 4 included newly deputized members of the police department, on 5 Brickyard Hill between Haskell and Jasper Streets. 6 Between the hours of 1:00 a.m. and 2:00 a.m., 480. 7 J.B.A. Robertson, the Governor of Oklahoma, declared martial law 8 throughout Tulsa County, and ordered the troops to suppress the 9 "Negro Uprising."46 10 The Guard, which had been instructed by the 481. 11 State to restore order, joined the rioters on some occasions 12 instead, acting "like wild men."47 13 At 1:15 a.m. some white Guardsmen placed a 482. 14machine gun on a truck, along with three experienced white 15 machine gunners and six other white enlisted men. They traveled 16 around the city putting down African American efforts to defend 17 themselves from the white mob. At 3:00 a.m., Guardsmen were 18 ordered to Stand Pipe Hill. Their commander deployed the 19 Guardsmen along Detroit Avenue, from Stand Pipe Hill to Archer 20 Street, on the west side of Greenwood. They began a bridgehead 21 into Greenwood, using a truck with a machine gun mounted upon 22 23 46 Id. at 12-13. 24 Prologue to Commission Report at viii. 25 171

26

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

1. 建油油 正式调整加工具工程

it, and entered the town, disarming and placing African American men in "protective custody" and sending them to the Convention Hall by police cars and trucks.

i . I

and a set of the set of the second set

⁵ 483. African Americans at Paradise Baptist Church ⁶ told one survivor, Binkley Wright, that the mayor of the CITY OF ⁷ TULSA had opened the Armory and given two machine guns to whites ⁸ and that whites "were using those machine guns to mow down our ⁹ people."⁴⁸

¹⁰ 484. Binkley Wright was then asked by some of the ¹¹ African American men to aid in the defense of Greenwood, loading ¹² and reloading guns behind the steps of Paradise Baptist Church ¹³ for the human chain of African American defenders.

¹⁴ 485. Later, these African Americans moved on to Stand ¹⁵ Pipe Hill to defend the people of North Tulsa who were under ¹⁶ attack. Led by "Peg-Leg" Taylor, these African Americans met ¹⁷ and "conferenced" behind the steps of Paradise Baptist Church. ¹⁸ Then they made a human chain and went up the hill to defend ¹⁹ African Americans from the white mob.

22
22
48 Testimony of Binkley Wright published by the Tulsa
23
24
24
25
172

26

20

21

1

2

3

l	
2	486. The white mob, including recently deputized
3	members of the police department and uniformed members of the
4	National Guard, were firing machine guns.
5	487. This white mob, containing newly deputized
6	members of the police department, and Guardsmen outnumbered and
7	shot the African American men stationed at Paradise Baptist
8	Church.
9	488. Plaintiff KINNY BOOKER witnessed bullets raining
10	down upon him, either from an airplane or Stand Pipe Hill, while
11	he hid in the upper floors of his home.
12	489. On June 1, 1921, there were only two planes in
13	Tulsa. One was a government-owned plane. The government may
14	have commandeered other planes."
15	490. At Sunset Hill, located on the northwest side of
16	Greenwood, the Guardsmen advanced on the African Americans
17	living there and fired at will for nearly half an hour. Before
18	advancing on Greenwood, they shot the African American men,
19	women, and children who hid behind barricades to defend their
20	homes. The guardsmen also attacked African Americans barricaded
21	in a concrete store in the northeast corner of Greenwood. The
22	
23	⁴⁹ Richard Warner Aimlance and the Rict publiched with the
24	Richard warner, Airpranes and the Riot, published with the
25	Commission Report, 103, 104 (2001).
26	173
	SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

. 4 . ly year and a second state of the second state of the s

Construction of the second s

² Guardsmen fought along side white civilians, including those who
 ³ had been newly deputized by the police department, killing
 ⁴ African Americans.

5 At some point during the Riot, the Chief of 491. 6 Police informed a prominent African American businessman that if 7 the African American residents ceased their resistance to the 8 white mob, they would be "treated fairly" the next day. 9 492. At 5:00 a.m., in the morning of June 1, 1921, a 10 whistle blew as a signal to the white mob, containing 11 individuals newly deputized by the police department, and the

¹² National Guard, to enter Greenwood.

¹³ 493. As soon as the African American residents ¹⁴ stopped defending themselves, however, the Chief of Police ¹⁵ contacted nearby cities and towns for reinforcements. By 9:00 ¹⁶ a.m. the next day, Guardsmen had arrived from Muskogee, Oklahoma ¹⁷ City, and Wagoner.⁵⁰

18 494. The Guardsmen worked in close conjunction with 19 the Tulsa police. The police and Guardsmen placed a large number 20 of Greenwood residents in "protective custody," a euphemism for 21 22 See 85 Whites and Negroes Die in Tulsa Riots as 3,000 Armed 23 Men Battle in Streets, 30 Blocks Burned, Military Rule in City, 24 N.Y. Times, June 2, 1921, at 2. 25 174

26

1

2

The second state of the second state

1 2 illegal imprisonment, and turned them over to the police cars 3 that stood close by. 4 Defendants instructed the Guard to take the 495. 5 African American residents of Greenwood into "protective 6 custody."⁵¹ The majority of the city's African American men, 7 women, and children had either fled to the countryside or were 8 held — allegedly for their own protection — against their will 9 in one of a handful of hastily set-up internment centers, 10 including Convention Hall, the Fairgrounds, and McNulty Baseball 11 Park. 12 496. Plaintiff KINNY BOOKER was removed from his home 13 some time after martial law was declared. Even though Plaintiff 14KINNY BOOKER and his sister and three brothers hid in the attic, 15 and despite the pleas of his father, the rioting white mob set 16 his home on fire. His family was able to get out without injury 17 despite coming under small arms fire. 18 497. Plaintiff KINNY BOOKER's family was transported 19 by the National Guard to the Convention Hall. 20 498. As the Guardsmen were advancing; the white mob 21accompanying them, and including individuals newly deputized by 22 23 See Scott Ellsworth, Death in a Promised Land: The Riot of 24 1921 61 (1982). 25 175 26

· 1

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

On the function of the second s

1

and the second
² the white police department, set fires all over Greenwood. As ³ the Guardsmen swept through Greenwood disarming and placing the ⁴ residents in "protective custody," the white mob followed ⁵ closely after setting fire to the buildings.

6 499. Brigadier General Charles F. Barrett, who was in 7 charge of the National Guard brigade, stated that, on the 8 morning of June 1, 1921, he witnessed a rioting white mob of 9 15,000 to 20,000 in Greenwood, which was by now on fire. The 10 National Guard marched through the crowded streets. Trucks 11 loaded with scared and partially clothed African American men, 12 women, and children were parading the streets under heavily 13 armed guards.

14"Personal belongings and household goods had 500. 15 been removed from many homes and piled in the streets. On the 16 steps of the few houses that remained sat feeble and gray Negro 17 men and women and occasionally a small child. The look in their 18 eyes was one of dejection and supplication. Judging from their 19 attitude, it was not of material consequence to them whether 20 they lived or died. Harmless themselves, they apparently could 21 not conceive the brutality and fiendishness of men who would 22 deliberately set fire to the homes of their friends and

23 24

1

25

Margarata da Calindar da Calendar de Calendar de Calendar

2 neighbors and just as deliberately shoot them down in their
3 tracks."⁵²

110 01

(i) A set the data sector in from the

⁴ 501. Brigadier General Barrett wrote that "In all my
⁵ experience, I have never witnessed such scenes that prevailed in
⁶ this city when I arrived at the height of the rioting — 25,000
⁷ whites, armed to the teeth were ranging the city in utter and
⁸ ruthless defiance of every concept of law and righteousness.
⁹ Motorcars bristling with guns swept through your city, their
¹⁰ occupants firing at will."⁵³

Maurice Willows, the Director of the local Red Cross, stated that "all that fire, rifles, revolvers, machine guns, and inhuman bestiality could be done with 35 city blocks with its 10,000 Negro population, was done."⁵⁴

¹⁵ 503. The Guardsmen facilitated the destruction of ¹⁶ Greenwood. They removed African American residents against ¹⁷ their will. Many of these residents believed that, if the ¹⁸ Guardsmen would only help them, they were capable of defending ¹⁹

21 Tulsa Daily World, June 2, 1921 (cited in Prologue to Commission Report at iv).

Charles F. Barrett, Oklahoma After Fifty Years: A History
of the Sooner State and Its People, 1889-1939 (1941).
Id.

177

26

20

A sub the second second parameters as a second
1

1 - 正語語 - 書語の 部署

2 themselves and their property from the depredations of the white 3 mob, which included individuals newly deputized by the police 4 Instead, the Guard worked at the Defendants' department. 5 direction to place African American Greenwood residents in 6 "protective custody" instead of protecting Greenwood property. 7 504. All firing had ceased by 11:00 a.m., not because 8 the Guard had succeeded in bringing the white rioters under 9 control but rather because the African American Greenwood 10 residents had been killed, placed in "protective custody," or 11 driven out.55 Even after the Riot ceased, the newly deputized 12white citizens were told that they were to "go out and shoot any 13 nigger you see and the law'll be behind you."56 14As many as 300 African Americans were killed.⁵⁷ 505. 15 506. Forty-two square blocks of property was laid 16 waste in ashes and 8,000-10,000 African Americans were rendered 17 homeless.⁵⁸ 18 19 Alfred Brophy, Reconstructing the Dreamland : The Tulsa 20 Riot of 1921 (2002). 21 56 R. Halliburton, Jr., The Tulsa Race War of 1921 10 (1975). 22 57 Commission Report at 12-13. 23 Charles F. Barrett, Oklahoma After Fifty Years: A History 24 of the Sooner State and Its People, 1889-1939 (1941). 25 17826 SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

2 Defendant the CITY OF TULSA held many of the 507. 3 African American men, women, and children in custody against 4 their will for days after the Riot. The police and National 5 Guard were used as guards in the various camps to ensure the 6 African Americans remained in custody. Defendants THE STATE OF 7 OKLAHOMA and the CITY OF TULSA forced African Americans to work 8 their way out of custody by cleaning up the destruction caused 9 by the white rioters. At some time on June 2, General Barrett 10 issued Field Order Number 4, which decreed that "all able bodied 11 [N] egro men remaining in detention camp at the Fairgrounds and 12 other places in the City of Tulsa [would] be required to render 13 such service and perform such labor as [was] required by the 14 military commission."59 The African American Greenwood residents 15 were treated like chattel and, in treatment reminiscent of 16 slavery, were often only released when their white employer 17 vouched for them. Those released wore green tags to identify 18 that they had been properly released from custody. 19 20 21 Gerald Jerome Smith, Note: Constitutionality Of States' Use 22 Of Police And Military Force to Arrest, Detain, And Confine 23 American Citizens Because Of Race, 27 Okla. City U. L. Rev. 451 24 454-55 (2002). 25

179

10000

26

1

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

ら書

1 -

1

1.111

和主 いっこう しんいようがい 弊

D. <u>Defendants' Policy and Custom</u> of Racial Discrimination

505. The Defendants engaged in a longstanding and official policy, practice, custom, habit and usage to deny African Americans their equal rights under the law. This was done in numerous ways, described below.

1

2

3

22

23

26

506. Defendants created and condoned a climate of racial hatred that presented a clear and present danger, led to actual tragedy, and contributed to the environment of racially motivated suppression. This climate of racial hatred also operated to prevent the victims from obtaining redress and from rebuilding their community.

507. Tulsa newspapers contributed to the climate of 14 For example, the Tulsa Tribune called Greenwood racial hatred. 15 "Niggertown" and published a front-page article suggesting that 16 a nineteen year-old African American youth, Dick Rowland, had 17 assaulted a white elevator operator, seventeen-year-old Sarah 18 Witnesses recollect an editorial headlined "To Lynch Page. 19 Negro Tonight."50 These publications served as an incitement to 20 riot. 21

60 Dr. Scott Ellsworth, The Riot, published with the Commission
24
Report, 58-59 (2001).
25
Outral interest and the second s

1

2. The second s second se second s second s second se

2	508. Defendants permitted Plaintiffs to be physically
з	attacked, aided and abetted the attacks, encouraged and condoned
4	the attacks and even participated in some of the attacks,
5	resulting in bodily injury, death and destruction and theft of
6	property. Defendants, with deliberate indifference and on the
7	basis of race, failed to protect Plaintiffs from repeated
8	criminal acts, failed to equally enforce the laws and branded
9	Plaintiffs with the racial badges of inferiority and slavery in
10	the form of racially motivated violence. Defendants' failure to
11	prevent or aid in preventing the commission of racial crimes
12	exacerbated the Riot and led to further wrongs against
13	Plaintiffs.
14	509. Defendants negligently endangered plaintiffs by
15	deputizing and issuing ammunition and guns to persons they knew
16	or should have known posed a danger to the African American
17	community of Greenwood.
18	510. Defendants placed Plaintiffs and the African
19	American community of Greenwood at an unjustifiably high risk of
20	harm.
21	511. Defendants failed to adequately train and
22	supervise those persons it deputized and those persons to whom
23	it issued ammunition during the Riot.
24	
25	181
26	SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

n the first the second
l	
1	
2	512. Defendants' deliberate policy and practice was
3	designed to drive Plaintiffs out of Greenwood or intimidate
4	Plaintiffs such that the Greenwood community was devastated
5	physically and economically.
6	513. Defendants failed to meaningfully investigate
7	and act upon complaints filed by Plaintiffs on the basis of
8	race. Defendants routinely under-investigated, under-responded,
9	undercharged, mishandled and failed to protect Plaintiffs from a
10	series of criminal acts or prosecute those responsible for such
11	acts. Defendants abdicated their responsibility to investigate,
12	develop and charge white citizens with crimes against
13	Plaintiffs, thereby ratifying and jointly participating in
14	racially motivated acts to deprive Plaintiffs of their
15	constitutional and statutory rights. Defendants made decisions
16	on a racially discriminatory basis.
17	514. Defendants conspired together and acted in
18	concert with one another throughout and after the Riot.
19	515. Defendants failed to make restitution and
20	reparations it promised Plaintiffs and interfered with
21	Plaintiffs efforts to rebuild their community.
22	516. All of Defendants' actions and inaction, as
23	alleged in the Complaint, were pursuant to Defendants' policy,
24	custom, habit, usage and pattern and practice of unequal
25	182
26	

26

:-- -

enforcement of the law depriving Plaintiffs of their Fourteenth Amendment constitutional rights and statutory rights. Defendants did not treat white citizens in the same or similar manner as Plaintiffs.

⁶ 517. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants' ⁷ unconstitutional and illegal racially motivated actions, ⁸ Plaintiffs have suffered the loss of their property, physical ⁹ injury, and emotional distress from witnessing the murder and ¹⁰ injury of their family members.

E. Findings of The Oklahoma Commission to Study the Riot of 1921

13 518. The 1921 Riot Commission was created pursuant to 14 House Joint Resolution No. 1035. The statute, as amended, 15 charged the commission to: 16 "undertake a study to develop a historical record of the 1921 Riot including the identification of persons who:

1. Can provide adequate proof to the Commission that the person was an actual resident of the Greenwood area or community of the City of Tulsa on or about May 31, 1921, or June 1, 1921; or

2. Can demonstrate to the satisfaction of the members of the Commission that the person sustained an identifiable loss to their person, personal relations, real property, personal property or other loss as a result of tortious or criminal conduct, whether or not the conduct was ever adjudicated, occurring during the period beginning on or about May 31, 1921, and ending not later than June 30, 1921, resulting from the

25 26

1

2

3

4

5

11

12

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

A success with the contract of the spectrum of the property of the state of the second s

*

ł

and the second
[Be seen with the second consistence of the second
1	
2	activity commonly described as the 1921 Riot."61
3	519. The Statute also required that the Commission
4	produce, by February 28, 2001, "a final report of its findings
5	and recommendations" and to submit that report "in writing to
6	the Governor, the Speaker of the House of Representatives, the
7	President Pro Tempore of the Senate, and the Mayor and each
8	member of the City Council of the City of Tulsa, Oklahoma."
9	520. Most importantly, under the terms of the statute:
10	"The Report may contain specific recommendations
11	regarding whether or not reparations can or should be made and the appropriate methods to achieve the
12	recommendations made in the final report."62
13	521. After four years of intense study, the
14	Commission generated a comprehensive study that examined more
15	than 20,000 pages on the Riot. ⁶³ The final Commission Report did
16	contain a recommendation that reparations should be made and
17	detailed the manner in which Defendants THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA
18	and the CITY OF TULSA make reparations. ⁶⁴
19	
20	
21	⁶¹ 74 Okl. St. Ann. §8201 (West 2000).
22	⁶² Id. (emphasis added).
23	⁶³ <u>Id.</u> at 8.
24	⁵⁴ Commission Report at 20: "Reparations are the right thing
25	to do."
26	184
	SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

n and a second s

	O a charge a the particulation of a Olympic static strategy and the second state of th
l	
2	522. A number of documents were attached to the
3	Commission Report, providing support for each of the
4	Commission's findings concerning the causes and consequences of
5	the Riot, the Defendants' participation in and responsibility
6	for the Riot, and Defendants THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA's and the
7	CITY OF TULSA's moral and legal liability to pay restitution to
8	the African American survivors of the Riot and their
9	descendants.
10	523. The findings were published in the Commission
11	Report and incorporated by statute. ⁶⁵
12	524. The findings include determinations that: the
13	"root causes" of the Riot stemmed from a history racism and
14	violence in both Tulsa and Oklahoma;56 the action or inaction of
15	"local municipal and county officials" enabled a white mob, that
16	included state and local officials, to kill 100-300 African
. 17	Americans, loot and burn 1,256 African American residences and
18	businesses in Greenwood; " and that the property lost should be
19	valued at "approximately \$2 million in 1921 dollars or
20	
21	
22	⁶⁵ See 74 Okl. St. Ann. §8000.1 (West 2002).
23	⁶⁶ 74 Okl. St. Ann. §8000.1.1 (West 2002).
24	⁶⁷ Id. at §8000.1.2.
25	185
26	
	SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

1

-	
2	\$16,752,600 in 1999 dollars."58 The Oklahoma State Legislature
3	further concluded that there had been no convictions or payments
4	of any kind to the African American victims of the Riot, and
5	that "local officials attempted to block the rebuilding of the
6	Greenwood"; ⁶⁹ and that the Defendants ignored their "moral
7	responsibilities at the time of the riot [and have continued to
8	do so] ever since rather than confront the realities of an
9	Oklahoma history of race relations that allowed one race to 'put
10	down' another race." ⁷⁰
11	525. The Commission Report, which was endorsed by the
12	State of Oklahoma's legislature, made the following additional
13	findings and recommendations:
14	a. "As hostile groups gathered and their
15	confrontation worsened, municipal and county
16	authorities failed to take actions to calm or
17	contain the situation." ⁷¹
18	b. "At the eruption of violence, civil officials
19	selected many men, all of them white and some
20	
21	68 T-1 -+ 89000 1 3
22	<u>id.</u> at 30000.1.3.
23	
24	<u>14.</u> ac 30000.1.0.
25	Commission Report at 11.
26	186
	SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

of them participants in that violence, and made

1

2 |

2	of them participants in that violence, and made
3	those men their agents as deputies."72
4	c. "In that capacity, deputies did not stem the
5	violence but added to it, often through overt
6	acts themselves illegal."73
7	d. "Public officials provided firearms and
8	ammunition to individuals, again all of them
9	white. ^{#74}
10	e. "Units of the Oklahoma National Guard
11	participated in the mass arrests of all or
12	nearly all of Greenwood's residents, removed
13	them to other parts of the city, and detained
14	them in holding centers." ⁷⁵
15	f. "Entering the Greenwood District, [White]
16	people stole, damaged or destroyed personal
17	property left behind in homes and businesses."76
18	
19	
20	⁷² Id.
21	⁷³ Id.
22	74 Id.
23	⁷⁵ Id. at 12.
24	⁷⁶ Id.
25	187
26	
	SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

it to the interaction (Dependence and the second 1 2 g. "[White p]eople, some of them agents of 3 government, also deliberately burned or 4 otherwise destroyed homes credibly estimated to 5 have numbered 1,256, along with virtually every 6 other structure-including churches, schools, 7 businesses, even a hospital and library-in the 8 Greenwood district."77 9 h. "Despite duties to preserve order and to 10 protect property, no government at any level 11 offered adequate resistance, if any at all, to 12what amounted to the destruction of the 13 neighborhood referred to commonly as 'Little 14Africa' and politely as the 'Negro quarter.'"78 15 i. "[C] redible evidence makes it probable that 16 many people, likely numbering between one and 17 three hundred, were killed during the riot."79 18 j. "Not one of these criminal acts was then or 19 ever has been prosecuted or punished by 20 21 22 Id. 23 78 Id. 24 Id. at 13. 25 188

and a state of the
ĺ	🔿 om programment i transse 🛛 jelenska gelikter de sekter
l	
2	government at any level, municipal, county,
3	state, or federal." ⁸⁰
4	k. "Even after the restoration of order it was
5	official policy to release a African American
6	detainee only upon the application of a white
7	person, and then only if that white person
8	agreed to accept responsibility for that
9	detainee's subsequent behavior."81
10	1. "[N]either [city and county government]
11	contributed substantially to Greenwood's
12	rebuilding; in fact, municipal authorities
13	acted initially to impede rebuilding."82
14	m. "In the end, the restoration of Greenwood after
15	its systematic destruction was left to the
16	victims of that destruction."83
17	2. According to the Report of the Oklahoma
18	Commission to Study the Riot of 1921, an accurate assessment of
19	
20	⁶⁰ Id.
21	en Id.
22	⁸² Id. at 14.
23	⁸³ Larry O'Dell, Riot Property Loss, published with the
24	Commission Report, 143, 149 (2001).
25	189
26	
	SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

.

4 ··· · ·

² the value of the property, destroyed by the rioters, totals at ³ least \$16,752,600 in 1999 dollars.⁸⁴

F. <u>Statute of Limitations Should Be</u> Equitably Tolled and Waived

1

1 .

1 11 1 1 1 1 1

б 526. Because of the work of the Commission, there 7 exists today a tremendous amount of information that was not 8 available in 1921 about the Tulsa Riot, Defendants' culpability, 9 and the implications of such culpability on the legal redress 10 available to the Plaintiffs. Defendants acted, both in 1921 and 11 subsequently, to hide evidence of their culpability and to 12 prevent African American victims of the Riot and their 13 descendants from bringing suit against Defendants. Furthermore, 14the STATE OF OKLAHOMA, in its statute creating the Commission, -15 waived the statute of limitations as an affirmative defense. 16 Thus, the applicable statute of limitations is subject to 17 18 19 Scholarly studies of the race riot are in substantial 20 agreement with the Commission's assessment. See, e.g., Alfred 21 Brophy, Reconstructing the Dreamland : The Tulsa Riot of 1921 22 (2002); Roy L. Brooks, Integration or Separation? (1996), Ch. 23 17; Randall Kennedy, Foreword in Alfred Brophy, Reconstructing 24

190

25 the Dreamland : The Tulsa Riot of 1921 (2002).

26

1

4

2 equitable tolling or, in the alternative, to waiver, implicitly
3 or explicitly, by the STATE OF OKLAHOMA.

1

26

- 「「「」」」 「「」」」 「」」 しかれた教師 だだいおよう 営働。

an de la terra de la companya de la

4 527. Defendants, acting new their official capacities, 5 misrepresented and concealed information about their role in the 6 Riot. Defendants have knowingly perpetuated confusion and 7 misinformation or failed to provide information about the 8 factual circumstances underlying the Riot. As a result of 9 Defendants' fraudulent concealment, Plaintiffs have been unable, 10 even with reasonable diligence, to discover the underlying facts 11 and evidence to successfully bring a cause of action. 12Consequently, Defendants are precluded by their own acts and 13 omissions from asserting the statute of limitations as a 14 Under the doctrine of unclean hands, Defendants are defense. 15 estopped from claiming this affirmative defense.

16 528. The STATE OF OKLAHOMA created the Commission in 17 large part precisely to discover hidden or suppressed facts 18 surrounding the Riot that could not otherwise have been 19 discovered by Plaintiffs. The Commission Report revealed 20 information never before made available to the public. The 21 Commission described the Commission Report as a "tower of new 22 23 $\mathbf{24}$ 25 191

1

コート・ショールは4-4 人どのためで 白澤瀬

2 knowledge" that enabled "visions never seen before."85 3 Specifically, the Commission stated that the Commission Report: 4 "[i]ncluded . . . records and papers long presumed lost, if their existence had been known at all. Some 5 were official documents, pulled together and packed away, years earlier. Uncovered and examined, they б took the commission back in time, back to the years just before and just after 1921. Some were musty 7 legal records saved from the shredders. Briefs filed, dockets set, lawsuits decided—each opened an avenue 8 into another corner of history. Pages after pages laid [sic] open the city commission's deliberations 9 and decisions as they affected the Greenwood area. Overlooked records from the National Guard offered 10 overlooked perspectives and illuminated them with misplaced correspondence, lost after-action reports, 11 obscure field manuals, and self-typed accounts from men who were on duty at the riot."86 12 529. A significant amount of previously unavailable 13 evidence — including long-forgotten documents and photographs — 14 has been discovered. 15 530. Not until now has the story of the Tulsa Riot 16 been told fully and truthfully. The Report of the Oklahoma 17 Commission to Study the Riot of 1921, stated that: "Much of the 18 evidence used in preparing the report was recently discovered.": 19 "Before there was this commission, much was known 20 about the Riot. More was unknown. It was buried somewhere, lost somewhere, or somewhere undiscovered. 21 Old records have been reopened, missing No longer. files have been recovered, new sources have been 22 23 85 Commission Report at 8. 24 Id. at 4. 25 192 26 SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

1		
2	found." ⁸⁷	
3	531. The Commission Report breaks the "conspiracy of	
4	silence" that has existed for over a half century and for the	
5	first time "this past tragedy has been extensively aired."88	
6	"Until recently, the Riot has been the most important least known event in the state's entire history. Even	
7	the most resourceful of scholars stumbled as they	
8	neared it for it was dimly lit by evidence and the evidentiary record faded more with every passing year." ⁸⁹	
9	532. However, the history of the Riot "may now	
10		
11	comprise the most thoroughly documented moments ever to have	
12	occurred in Oklahoma." ⁹⁰ The Commission itself acknowledged	
13	surprise over the amount of "new evidence" and that it	
14	"contributed so much." ⁹¹ Even the book <u>Death in a Promised Land;</u>	
15	the Riot of 1921, written by Scott Ellsworth (the acknowledged	
16	expert on the Riot) and published in 1982, did not have the	
17	evidence contained in the Commission Report. ⁹²	
18		
19		
20	87 <u>Id.</u> at 8.	
21	⁸⁸ <u>Id.</u>	
22	⁸⁹ <u>Id.</u> at 6.	
23	⁹⁰ <u>Id.</u>	
24	⁹¹ <u>Id.</u> at 7.	
25	$\frac{1}{2}$ <u>Id.</u> at 8 ("no one had it").	
26	193	
-	SECOND. AMENDED. COMD. & THE	

2 533. Only now do Plaintiffs have sufficient 3 information to state the nature of the causes of action they can 4 bring and against whom. Prior to the Commission's Report, the 5 Defendants concluded that the Riot was "something to be swept -6 well beneath the history's carpet."93 Plaintiffs made repeated 7 requests for information that was denied to them by Defendants, 8 which prevented them from being able to pursue legal action. 9 Not until the Commission published its Commission Report were 10 Plaintiffs provided with the information needed to bring suit.

¹¹ 534. Thus, Plaintiffs are excused from the time limits ¹² on filing, and the statute of limitations should be equitably ¹³ tolled insofar as much of the information upon which this ¹⁴ lawsuit rests was only discovered by the efforts of the Oklahoma ¹⁵ Commission to Study the Rict of 1921.

¹⁶ 535. Defendants also erected barriers making it
¹⁷ extremely difficult, if not impossible, for Plaintiffs to seek
¹⁸ legal redress for injuries resulting from the Riot. The
¹⁹ atmosphere surrounding Tulsa in the wake of the Riot made
²⁰ conditions potentially deadly for individuals who wanted to seek
²¹ restitution through the courts. Such barriers included:
²²

24

25

26

1

74 Okl. St. Ann. §8000.1.4.

 \cap

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

 $\mathbf{24}$

25

Palatechen estas et a

a. The Grand Jury convened by the State of Oklahoma returned indictments against African Americans for inciting the Riot. Because of the discriminatory manner in which the indictments were returned, African American residents of Greenwood were prevented or inhibited from filing or continuing lawsuits on behalf of the African American residents of Greenwood. In an absurdly biased grand jury report, which was orchestrated by the Oklahoma attorney general, Tulsa blamed the African American community for the Riot, further prejudicing the claims of Riot victims in the courts. Tulsa prosecutors threatened to imprison key Greenwood leaders, like A.J. Smitherman, editor of the Tulsa Star, and J.B. Stradford, which caused them to flee Oklahoma. Stradford filed suit in Chicago, but could not adequately prosecute his claim, for fear of imprisonment and bodily harm. Stradford never set foot in Oklahoma again. b. The court system was corrupted with the pernicious influence of the Ku Klux Klan, thereby resulting in a racially discriminatory

195

26

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

4. 2011年間には、当時には18歳

In fact, about one year after judicial system. the Riot, Oklahoma's Governor declared martial law in Tulsa, citing among other reasons the pervasive control of the courts by the Ku Klux Klan.⁹⁴ According to the Commission Report: "Everyone (on the Commission) agrees that within months of the riot Tulsa's Klan chapter had become one of the nation's largest and most powerful, able to dictate its will with the ballot as well as the whip. Everyone agrees that many of the city's most prominent men were Klansmen in the early 1920's and that some remained Klansmen throughout the decade. Everyone agrees that Tulsa's atmosphere reeked with a Klan-like stench that oozed through the robes of the Hooded Order." c. The Oklahoma Supreme Court discouraged lawsuits by limiting municipal liability on the basis of territorial common law," and acknowledging the Appellee's brief in Sanford v. Markham, 221 P. 36 (Okla. 1923). See Alfred L. Brophy, The Riot in the Oklahoma Supreme 196 SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

		 A second sec second second sec
	1	
	2	role that special deputies played in destroying
	3	Greenwood but failing to find the CITY OF TULSA
,	4	responsible for such conduct. ⁹⁶
	5	d. The CITY OF TULSA summarily denied the
:	6	restitution claims of African American
	7	residents, while paying those of whites, in
	8	order to prevent or inhibit the filing or
	9	continuance of restitution claims by the
	10	African American citizens of Greenwood. In
	11	particular, the CITY OF TULSA permitted
	12	restitution claims made by white owners of
	13	stores, who had arms or ammunition looted from
	14	their stores. THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA created
	15	conditions so adverse to the prosecuting of
	16	lawsuits that over 130 complaints filed against
	17	insurers, the city, and the state, were
	18	prevented from proceeding past the filing
	19	stage.
	20	
	21	
	22	
	23	Court, 54 Okla. L. Rev. 67 (2001).
	24	See Redream V. American Central Insurance Co., 221 F. 929
	25	(1926).
	26	197
		SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT
	ļ	

🔿 in zachowanie w service w service 🏟 k terry katywater w sin in service

1

•

[]	
2	e. According to the Commission Report, the state
3	and local governments were instruments of
4	repression used to prevent African Americans
5	from obtaining justice. In fact, after
6	considering a variety of acts of violent
7	repression of African Americans in Oklahoma,
8	Commission concluded that the discussion of the
و	State and City Defendants' culpability in
10	racially motivated attacks on African Americans
11	in the years before, during, and after the Riot
12	could be summed up as follows:
13	"In some government participated
14	in the deed.
15	In some government performed the deed.
16	In none did government prevent the deed.
17	In none did government punish the deed." ⁹⁷
18	
19	f. Oklahoma history textbooks published during the
20	1920s did not mention the Riot at all-nor did
21	ones published in the 1930s.
22	471. Accordingly, the CITY OF TULSA and THE STATE OF
	OKLAHOMA should be equitably estopped from asserting any defense
23	
24	³⁷ Commission Report at 19
25	commission Report at 19.
26	198
	SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

O had a second second second the O had the second s

to should all a

2 premised upon latches or the tolling of the statute of
3 limitations.

1

4 536. Alternatively, Defendant the CITY OF TULSA in 5 1921 also waived the statute of limitations as an affirmative б defense by its express commitment to provide restitution for 7 Riot victims. Specifically, the City stated that a claims 8 commission would compensate the victims of the Riot, thereby 9 inducing them not to file suit.⁹⁸ Additionally, the City 10 actively discouraged fundraising efforts that had begun across 11 the country and interfered with Plaintiffs ability to rebuild 12 their community.

¹³ 537. Furthermore, THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA resurrected
 ¹⁴ Plaintiffs' claims for restitution in 1997 and can not seek
 ¹⁵ harbour behind a statute of limitations defense.

¹⁶ 538. More specifically, in 1997 and again in 1999, the ¹⁷ State Legislature commissioned a report from the Commission, ¹⁸ funded the Commission, and charged it with conducting an ¹⁹

Alfred Brophy, <u>Reconstructing the Dreamland : The Tulsa</u> <u>Riot of 1921</u> 107 (2002); and at n. 85. (In the June 15, 1921 issue of the <u>Nation</u>, the Chair of the Emergency Committee stated that "Tulsa weeps at this unspeakable crime and will make good the damage, so far as it can be done, to the last penny."). <u>199</u>

1	
2	investigation to determine the causes of the Riot, identify
3	those parties responsible for the Riot and the victims, and to
4	make recommendations regarding reparations and restitution.
5	539. House Joint Resolution 1035 (1997), the statute
6	passed by the Oklahoma legislature and that created the
	Commission, waives the statute of limitations defense. That
8	statute conceded that:
و	"black persons of that era were practically denied
10	equal access to the civil or criminal justice system in order to obtain damages or other relief for the tortious and criminal conduct which had been
11	committed."
12	and that:
13	"the Greenwood community and the residents who lived and worked there were irrevocably damaged by the
14	tortious and criminal conduct that occurred during the Riot; and at the time of the 1921 riot in
15	the City of Tulsa, the Oklahoma Constitution contained provisions, still effective as law, which provided
16	that: 'All persons have the inherent right to life, liberty, the pursuit of happiness, and the enjoyment
17	of the gains of their own industry.' and further that: 'the courts of justice of the State shall be open to
18	every person, and speedy and certain remedy afforded
19	for every wrong and for every injury to person, property and reputation; and right and justice shall be administered without sale, denial, delay or
20	prejudice.'"
21	540. The Oklahoma State Legislature empowered the
22	Commission to redress these wrongs, and in so doing waived any
23	limitations defense the State may mount.
24	
25	200
26	
	SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

.

1 2 541. Furthermore, the Oklahoma State Legislature, in 3 adopting and implementing the Commission's findings and 4 recommendations by creating The Tulsa Reconciliation Education 5 and Scholarship Program⁹⁹ and the Tulsa Riot Memorial and 6 Reconciliation Act, 100 has expressly or implicitly waived any 7 limitations defense it may mount, since these measures adopt the 8 injunctive relief recommended by the Commission. 9 542. Finally, Governor Keating, acting in his official 10 capacity as Governor of the State of Oklahoma, stated that he 11 "supported direct payments to the 120 survivors of the bloody 12 riots if the report contained persuasive evidence of state 13 culpability."101 Governor Keating admitted that "Compensation for 14 direct loss occasioned by direct state or city action is not 15 inappropriate. . . . But it has to be shown that there was real 16 harm to existing, living individuals and that direct action by 17 the city and the state caused the harm."¹⁰² Clearly, the 18 19 99 See 70 Okl. St. Ann. §2621 (West 2002). 20 100 See id. at §8201.1. 21 101 Lois Romano, No Vow to Make Amends for Tulsa; Legislators' 22 Sidestepping Disappoints Survivors of 1921 Race Riot, The 23 Washington Post, Thursday, March 1, 2001 Section A. $\mathbf{24}$ 102 Lois Romano, Tulsa Airs a Race Riot's Legacy; State 25201 26

3.1

11

1. 和小学会会演出了了了

🔿 er mins assistingia, el Oastathaatikasisteett

1

² Commission Report demonstrates such harm. Governor Keating's ³ statement demonstrates the State's express or implied intent to ⁴ waive any limitations defense should legal liability be ⁵ established.

FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION FOR DEPRIVATION OF LIFE AND LIBERTY AND THE PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES OF UNITED STATES CITIZENSHIP IN VIOLATION OF THE FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION

(Against THE CITY OF TULSA, THE CHIEF OF POLICE, and THE TULSA POLICE DEPARTMENT)

¹³ 543. Plaintiffs repeat and re-allege the above
 ¹⁴ allegations as if fully set forth herein.

¹⁵ 544. Defendants deprived the following Plaintiffs of
 ¹⁶ their constitutionally protected interest in their life,
 ¹⁷ liberty, and bodily integrity, and in enjoying the privileges
 ¹⁸ and immunities of their United States citizenship: JOHN
 ¹⁹ ALEXANDER, JUANITA SMITH BOOKER, KINNEY BOOKER, DOROTHY BOOKER
 ²⁰ BOULDING, JOHNNIE L. GRAYSON BROWN, JOE R. BURNS, ROSA L. GREEN
 ²¹ BYNUM, BEATRICE CAMPEELL-WEBSTER, NAOMI HOOKER CHAMBERLAIN,

Historical Panel's Call for Restitution Spurs a Debate, <u>The</u> Washington Post, Wednesday, January 19, 2000, at Section A.

202

26

22

23

1

6

7

8

9

10

11

2 MILDRED MITCHELL CHRISTOPHER, CARRIE HUMPHREY CUDJOE, LUCILLE 3 BUCHANAN FIGURES, ERNESTINE GIBBS, HAROLD GIBBS, HAZEL FRANKLIN 4 HACKETT, MADELEINE HAYNES, JOYCE WALKER HILL, VERA INGRAM, 5 EUNICE CLOMAN JACKSON, DR. HOBART JARRETT, HAZEL DELORES SMITH 6 JONES, MARY TACOMA MAUPIN, ALICE HIGGS LOLLIS, ISHMAEL S. MORAN, 7 SIMON R. RICHARDSON, BEULAH LOREE KEENAN SMITH, GOLDEN WILLIAMS 8 SMITH, DOROTHY WILSON STRICKLAND, LOIS WHITE TAYLOR, BERTRAM C. 9 WILLIAMS, LOUIE BARTON WILLIAMS, and WESS YOUNG.

an an an an an an an an an an Anna an A An an an Anna an

¹⁰ 545. The following plaintiffs had relatives who were ¹¹ killed by Defendants: J.B. BATES, LEROY LEON HATCHER, and CECIL ¹² WHITE.

¹³ 546. The following plaintiffs were physically and
 ¹⁴ emotionally injured by Defendants: CARRIE HUMPHREY CUDJOE, JAMES
 ¹⁵ DURANT, BEULAH LOREE KEENAN SMITH, LOLA SNEED SNOWDEN, and MARIE
 ¹⁶ WHITEHORN.

¹⁷ 547. Defendants' actions were deliberate and
 ¹⁸ premeditated. Such actions shock the conscience, and
 ¹⁹ demonstrate a deliberate indifference to life, liberty and
 ²⁰ bodily integrity.

²¹ 548. As a consequence of Defendants' intentionally
 ²² discriminatory actions, Plaintiffs JOHN ALEXANDER, JUANITA SMITH
 ²³ BOOKER, KINNEY BOOKER, DOROTHY BOOKER BOULDING, JOHNNIE L.
 ²⁴ GRAYSON BROWN, JOE R. BURNS, ROSA L. GREEN BYNUM, BEATRICE
 ²⁵

203

26

2 CAMPBELL-WEBSTER, NAOMI HOOKER CHAMBERLAIN, MILDRED MITCHELL 3 CHRISTOPHER, CARRIE HUMPHREY CUDJOE, LUCILLE BUCHANAN FIGURES, 4 ERNESTINE GIBBS, HAROLD GIBBS, HAZEL FRANKLIN HACKETT, MADELEINE 5 HAYNES, JOYCE WALKER HILL, VERA INGRAM, EUNICE CLOMAN JACKSON, б DR. HOBART JARRETT, HAZEL DELORES SMITH JONES, MARY TACOMA 7 MAUPIN, ALICE HIGGS LOLLIS, ISHMAEL S. MORAN, SIMON R. 8 RICHARDSON, BEULAH LOREE KEENAN SMITH, GOLDEN WILLIAMS SMITH, 9 DOROTHY WILSON STRICKLAND, LOIS WHITE TAYLOR, BERTRAM C. 10 WILLIAMS, LOUIE BARTON WILLIAMS, WESS YOUNG, J.B. BATES, LEROY 11 LEON HATCHER, CECIL WHITE, CARRIE HUMPHREY CUDJOE, JAMES DURANT, 12 BEULAH LOREE KEENAN SMITH, LOLA SNEED SNOWDEN, and MARIE 13 WHITEHORN were denied their life, liberty, and bodily integrity, 14 and the enjoyment of the privileges and immunities of United 15 States citizenship, 103 and have sustained physical and mental 16 injuries, and are entitled to damages in amount to be determined 17 at trial. 18 19 20 103 See, e.g., Clarence Thomas, The Higher Law Background of 21 the Privileges or Immunities Clause, 12 Harv. J.L. & Pub. Pol. 22 63, 68 (1989); Philip B. Kirkland, The Privileges or Immunities 23 Clause: Its Hour Come 'Round at Last, Its Hour Come 'Round at 24 Last? 1972 Washington Univ. L.Q. 405 at 418-420. 25 20426

1

SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

Ra I di ye Ale ada

. A da mala seconda malfredesida dalar est d

1	
2	SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION FOR DEPRIVATION OF PROPERTY AND PRIVILEGES
3	AND IMMUNITIES IN VIOLATION OF THE FOURTEENTH
4	AMENDMENT OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION
5	(Against THE CITY OF TULSA, THE CHIEF OF POLICE, and
6	THE TULSA POLICE DEPARTMENT)
7	
8	549. Plaintiffs repeat and re-allege the above
е	allegations as if fully set forth herein.
10	550. Defendants deprived the following Plaintiffs of
11	their constitutionally protected property interest in their
12	residences, places of business, land, and personal property:
13	J.B. BATES, ESSIE LEE JOHNSON BECK, J.D. BELL, PHINES BELL,
14	EUGENE BOLTON, JAMES BOLTON, JUANITA SMITH BOOKER, KINNEY
15	BOOKER, DOROTHY BOOKER BOULDING, JEANETTE MCNEAL BRADSHAW,
16	TERESA EARLEE BRIDGES DYSART, PATRICIA DUKES BROME, JOHNNIE L.
17	GRAYSON BROWN, ROSA L. GREEN BYNUM, MURIEL MIGNON LILLY CABELL,
18	MILDRED MITCHELL CHRISTOPHER, MILDRED LUCAS CLARK, OTIS
19	GRANVILLE CLARK, BLANCHE CHATMAN COLE, CARRIE HUMPHREY CUDJOE,
20	ROBERT CHARLES DUKES, WILLIE DUKES, HATTIE LILLY DUNN, JAMES
21	DURANT, LUCILLE BUCHANAN FIGURES, ARCHIE JACKSON FRANKLIN,
22	JIMMIE LILLY FRANKLIN, ERNESTINE GIBBS, HAROLD GIBBS, MÄRGARET
23	TILLEY GIBBS, THERESSA CORNELLA MONEAL GILLIAM, MILDRED JOHNSON
24	HALL HAZEL FRANKLIN HACKETT, KATHERINE WOOD HALE, LEROY LEON
25	HATCHER, MADELEINE HAYNES, JOYCE WALKER HILL, DR. OLIVIA J.
26	205
20	

and the second
🔪 o se politika o elementa de la companya de la 🖓 elementa de la companya de la company

1

2 HOOKER, SAMUEL L. HOOKER, JR., WILHELMINA GUESS HOWELL, MILDRED 3 WALLACE HUDSPETH, VERA INGRAM, GENEVIEVE ELIZABETH TILLMAN 4 JACKSON, DR. HOBART JARRETT, WILMA MITCHELL JOHNSON, HAZEL 5 DELORES SMITH JONES, THELMA KNIGHT, CAROL SMITHERMAN MARTIN, 6 MARY TACOMA MAUPIN, RUTH DEAN NASH, SIMEON L. NEAL, ALMADGE J. 7 NEWKIRK, JUANITA MAXINE SCOTT PARRY, IDA BURNS PATTERSON, DELOIS 8 VADEN RAMSEY, JEWEL SMITHERMAN ROGERS, GERLINE HELEN WRIGHT 9 SAYLES, JULIUS WARREN SCOTT, VENEICE DUNN SIMS, HARRIET ADAMS 10 SMITH, BEULAH LOREE KEENAN SMITH, GOLDEN WILLIAMS SMITH, LOLA 11 SNEED SNOWDEN, JAMES L. STEWARD, DOROTHY WILSON STRICKLAND, LOIS 12 WHITE TAYLOR, WILLIE MAE SHELBURN THOMPSON, EFFIE LEE SPEARS 13 TODD, MELVIN C. TODD, QUEEN ESTHER LOVE WALKER, SAMUEL WALKER, 14TROY SIDNEY WALKER, SYLVIA WARE, and MARY LEON BROWN WATSON. 15 551. Defendants burned, looted, and otherwise 16 destroyed or misappropriated these Plaintiffs' property of 17 without a hearing and without due process of law in violation of 18 their property rights and the privileges and immunities of their 19 citizenship as guaranteed under the Fourteenth Amendment of the 20United States Constitution.104 21

الماني (14) المراجع ما ال

an mean an integral guild the second states a

|| - - 20 || - 御日の真正の 目のの 二論劇

1

2 552. Defendants have never returned such 3 misappropriated property or paid compensation for its loss. 4 553. Plaintiffs J.B. BATES, ESSIE LEE JOHNSON BECK, 5 J.D. BELL, PHINES BELL, EUGENE BOLTON, JAMES BOLTON JUANITA 6 SMITH BOOKER, KINNEY BOOKER, DOROTHY BOOKER BOULDING, JEANETTE 7 MCNEAL BRADSHAW, TERESA EARLEE BRIDGES DYSART, PATRICIA DUKES 8 BROME, JOHNNIE L. GRAYSON BROWN, ROSA L. GREEN BYNUM, MURIEL 9 MIGNON LILLY CABELL, MILDRED MITCHELL CHRISTOPHER, MILDRED LUCAS 10 CLARK, OTIS GRANVILLE CLARK, BLANCHE CHATMAN COLE, CARRIE 11 HUMPHREY CUDJOE, ROBERT CHARLES DUKES, WILLIE DUKES, HATTIE 12 LILLY DUNN, JAMES DURANT, LUCILLE BUCHANAN FIGURES, ARCHIE 13 JACKSON FRANKLIN, JIMMIE LILLY FRANKLIN, ERNESTINE GIBBS, HAROLD 14 GIBBS, MARGARET TILLEY GIBBS, THERESSA CORNELLA MCNEAL GILLIAM, 15 KATHERINE WOOD HALE, MILDRED JOHNSON HALL, HAZEL FRANKLIN 16 HACKETT, LEROY LEON HATCHER, MADELEINE HAYNES, JOYCE WALKER 17HILL, DR. OLIVIA J. HOOKER, SAMUEL L. HOOKER, JR., WILHELMINA 18 GUESS HOWELL, MILDRED WALLACE HUDSPETH, VERA INGRAM, GENEVIEVE 19 ELIZABETH TILLMAN JACKSON, DR. HOBART JARRETT, WILMA MITCHELL 20 JOHNSON, HAZEL DELORES SMITH JONES, JULIA BONTON JONES, THELMA 21 KNIGHT, CAROL SMITHERMAN MARTIN, MARY TACOMA MAUPIN, RUTH DEAN 22 23 Clause: Its Hour Come 'Round at Last, Its Hour Come 'Round at 24 Last? 1972 Washington Univ. L.Q. 405 at 418-420. 25 207 26 SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

· · · · ·

. ! . .

. .,

na na series de la s La series de la serie

🔿 ele el table de la complete en la 🎧 publicación de tractición de la complete de la comp

Į	 In the latence of the second se Second second se Second second sec
1	
2	NASH, SIMEON L. NEAL, ALMADGE J. NEWKIRK, JUANITA MAXINE SCOTT
3	PARRY, IDA BURNS PATTERSON, DELOIS VADEN RAMSEY, JEWEL
4	SMITHERMAN ROGERS, GERLINE HELEN WRIGHT SAYLES, JULIUS WARREN
5	SCOTT, VENEICE DUNN SIMS, HARRIET ADAMS SMITH, BEULAH LOREE
6	KEENAN SMITH, GOLDEN WILLIAMS SMITH, LOLA SNEED SNOWDEN, JAMES
7	L. STEWARD, DOROTHY WILSON STRICKLAND, LOIS WHITE TAYLOR, WILLIE
8	MAE SHELBURN THOMPSON, EFFIE LEE SPEARS TODD, MELVIN C. TODD,
9	QUEEN ESTHER LOVE WALKER, SAMUEL WALKER, TROY SIDNEY WALKER,
10	SYLVIA WARE, and MARY LEON BROWN WATSON have suffered property
11	damage in an amount to be specified at trial.
12	
13	THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION FOR VIOLATION OF THE EQUAL PROTECTION
14	CLAUSE AND THE PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES CLAUSE OF THE FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT
15	TO THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION
16	(Against THE CITY OF TULSA, THE CHIEF OF POLICE, and
17	THE TULSA POLICE DEPARTMENT)
18	
19	554. Plaintiffs repeat and re-allege the above
20	allegations as if fully set forth herein.
21	555. Defendants deprived all of the Plaintiffs of
22	their right to equal protection of the laws and the privileges
23	and immunities of their citizenship as guaranteed under the
24	Fourteenth Amendment of the United States Constitution.
25	
26	208
	SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

a set a set a set a set a set a set a set a set a set a set a set a set a set a set a set a set a set a set a s

- 1

² 556. The Defendants engaged in a longstanding and
³ official policy, practice, custom, habit and usage to deny
⁴ African Americans their equal rights under the law. This was
⁵ done in numerous ways, described below.

and the second sec

6 557. Defendants permitted Plaintiffs to be physically 7 attacked, even participating in some of the attacks, resulting 8 in bodily injury, death and destruction and theft of property. 9 Defendants, with deliberate indifference and on the basis of 10 race, failed to protect Plaintiffs from repeated criminal acts, 11 failed to equally enforce the laws and branded Plaintiffs with 12 the racial badges of inferiority and slavery in the form of 13 racial epithets. Defendants' failure to prevent or aid in 14 preventing the commission of racial crimes exacerbated the Riot 15 and led to further wrongs against Plaintiffs. Defendants failed 16 to adequately train and supervise those persons it deputized and 17 those persons to whom it issued ammunition during the Riot. 18 Defendants failed to meaningfully investigate and act upon 19 complaints filed by Plaintiffs on the basis of race. Defendants 20 routinely under-investigated, under-responded, undercharged, 21 mishandled and failed to protect Plaintiffs from a series of 22 criminal acts or prosecute those responsible for such acts. 23 Defendants abdicated their responsibility to investigate, 24 develop and charge white citizens with crimes against 25

209

26

1 2 Plaintiffs, thereby affirming and jointly participating in 3 racially motivated acts to deprive Plaintiffs of their 4 constitutional and statutory rights. Defendants failed to make 5 whole Plaintiffs by providing restitution and reparations it б promised and committed to them. a ay an an an Araba a المهادية أيسر فجاراتها والأرابي 7 558. Defendants did not treat white citizens in the 8 same or similar manner to Plaintiffs. 9 559. As a consequence of the intentional racially 10 discriminatory acts of Defendants, all of the Plaintiffs were 11 denied the equal protection of the laws and the privileges and 12 immunities of their United States citizenship in violation of 13 the Fourteenth Amendment, 105 and are entitled to damages in an 14 amount to be determined at trial. 15 FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION 16 FOR VIOLATION OF 42 U.S.C. §1981 17 (Against all Defendants) 18 19 20 105 See, e.g., Clarence Thomas, The Higher Law Background of 21 the Privileges or Immunities Clause, 12 Harv. J.L. & Pub. Pol. 22 63, 68 (1989); Philip B. Kirkland, The Privileges or Immunities 23 Clause: Its Hour Come 'Round at Last, Its Hour Come 'Round at 24 Last? 1972 Washington Univ. L.Q. 405 at 418-420. 25 210 26 SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

The second of the second states of the

	and a second
1	
2	560. Plaintiffs repeat and re-allege the above
3	allegations as if fully set forth herein.
4	561. Defendants deprived all of the Plaintiffs of
5	
6	their "full and equal benefit of all laws and proceedings for
7	the security of persons and property as is enjoyed by white
8	citizens" in violation of 42 U.S.C. §1981, including specifically §1981(c).
9	562. Defendants also denied Plaintiffs the same right
10	to sue, be parties, and give evidence, as is enjoyed by white
. 11	citizens, in violation of 42 U.S.C. §1981, including
12	specifically §1981(c).
13	563. Defendants specifically targeted Plaintiffs on
14	
15	the basis of their race. This intentional discrimination was
16	accomplished by a longstanding and official policy, practice,
17	custom, habit and usage to deny African Americans their equal
18	rights under the law. This was done in numerous ways, described
	below.
19	564. Defendants permitted Plaintiffs to be physically
20	attacked, even participating in some of the attacks, resulting
21	in bodily injury, death and destruction and theft of property.
22	Defendants, with deliberate indifference and on the basis of
23	race, failed to protect Plaintiffs from repeated criminal acts,
24	failed to equally enforce the laws and branded Plaintiffs with
25	211
26	
	SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

2 the racial badges of inferiority and slavery in the form of 3 racial epithets. Defendants' failure to prevent or aid in 4 preventing the commission of racial crimes exacerbated the Riot 5 and led to further wrongs against Plaintiffs. Defendants failed б to adequately train and supervise those persons it deputized and 7 those persons to whom it issued ammunition during the Riot. 8 Defendants failed to meaningfully investigate and act upon 9 complaints filed by Plaintiffs on the basis of race. Defendants 10 routinely under-investigated, under-responded, undercharged, 11 mishandled and failed to protect Plaintiffs from a series of 12 criminal acts or prosecute those responsible for such acts. 13 Defendants abdicated their responsibility to investigate, 14 develop and charge white citizens with crimes against 15 Plaintiffs, thereby affirming and jointly participating in 16 racially motivated acts to deprive Plaintiffs of their 17 constitutional and statutory rights. Defendants failed to make 18 whole Plaintiffs by providing restitution and reparations it 19 promised to them.

20 565. Defendants did not treat white citizens in the 21 same or similar manner to Plaintiffs.

566. Consequently, all of Plaintiffs have sustained
 injuries in an amount to be determined at trial.

25

24

1

26

212

a L. Aldersen and some

Set of the second of the second

FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION FOR VIOLATION OF 42 U.S.C. §1983

1

1 Star 1 Hills Starter

(Against THE CITY OF TULSA, THE CHIEF OF POLICE, THE TULSA POLICE DEPARTMENT and DOES 1 through 100)

⁷ 567. Plaintiffs repeat and re-allege the above
⁸ allegations as if fully set forth herein.

9 568. Plaintiffs were deprived of their federal rights 10 pursuant to Defendants' longstanding official policies, 11 practices, or customs of racial discrimination, as described in 12 the allegation set forth above. These policies, practices, or 13 customs were persistent, widespread, common, routine, well-14 settled, and adopted with reckless or callous indifference to 15 federally protected rights, and causally connected to violations 16 of federal law described below.

17 569. Defendants permitted Plaintiffs to be physically 18 attacked, even participating in some of the attacks, resulting 19 in bodily injury, death and destruction and theft of property. 20Defendants, with deliberate indifference and on the basis of 21race, failed to protect Plaintiffs from repeated criminal acts, 22 failed to equally enforce the laws and branded Plaintiffs with 23 the racial badges of inferiority and slavery in the form of 24 racial epithets. Defendants' failure to prevent or aid in 25213

26

1

2

3

4

5

б

2 preventing the commission of racial crimes exacerbated the Riot 3 and led to further wrongs against Plaintiffs. Defendants failed 4 to adequately train and supervise those persons it deputized and 5 those persons to whom it issued ammunition during the Riot. б Defendants failed to meaningfully investigate and act upon 7 complaints filed by Plaintiffs on the basis of race. Defendants 8 routinely under-investigated, under-responded, undercharged, 9 mishandled and failed to protect Plaintiffs from a series of 10 criminal acts or prosecute those responsible for such acts. 11 Defendants abdicated their responsibility to investigate, 12 develop and charge white citizens with crimes against 13 Plaintiffs, thereby affirming and jointly participating in 14 racially motivated acts to deprive Plaintiffs of their 15 constitutional and statutory rights. Defendants failed to make 16 whole Plaintiffs by providing restitution and reparations it 17 promised to them.

18 570. Defendants did not treat white citizens in the 19 same or similar manner to Plaintiffs.

20 571. Consequently, all of the Plaintiffs have
21 sustained injuries and property damage in an amount to be
22 specified at trial.

23 24

1

25

26

 214_{-}

1 2 2 1 1 11

しんしん 気運動

SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION FOR VIOLATION OF 42_U.S.C. §1985

(Against THE CITY OF TULSA, THE CHIEF OF POLICE, THE TULSA POLICE DEPARTMENT and DOES 1 through 100)

⁷ 572. Plaintiffs repeat and re-allege the above
⁸ allegations as if fully set forth herein.

⁹ 573. The STATE OF OKLAHOMA and the CITY OF TULSA
¹⁰ conspired to deprive all of the Plaintiffs the equal protection
¹¹ of the laws and equal privileges and immunities under the laws,
¹² thereby injuring Plaintiffs.

¹³ 574. In furtherance of this conspiracy, Defendants ¹⁴ adopted official policies, practices, or customs of racial ¹⁵ discrimination, as described in the allegations set forth above, ¹⁶ that injured Plaintiffs in their persons and properties as well ¹⁷ as deprived Plaintiffs of having and exercising the equal ¹⁸ protection of the laws and equal privileges and immunities of a ¹⁹ citizen of the United states, as described herein.

20 575. Defendants permitted Plaintiffs to be physically 21 attacked, even participating in some of the attacks, resulting 22 in bodily injury, death and destruction and theft of property. 23 Defendants, with deliberate indifference and on the basis of 24 race, failed to protect Plaintiffs from repeated criminal acts, 25

26

1

2

3

4

5

6

215

Alter Second and

al isa

2 failed to equally enforce the laws and branded Plaintiffs with 3 the racial badges of inferiority and slavery in the form of 4 racial epithets. Defendants' failure to prevent or aid in 5 preventing the commission of racial crimes exacerbated the Riot 6 and led to further wrongs against Plaintiffs. Defendants failed 7 to adequately train and supervise those persons it deputized and 8 those persons to whom it issued ammunition during the Riot. 9 Defendants failed to meaningfully investigate and act upon 10 complaints filed by Plaintiffs on the basis of race. Defendants 11 routinely under-investigated, under-responded, undercharged, 12 mishandled and failed to protect Plaintiffs from a series of 13 criminal acts or prosecute those responsible for such acts. 14 Defendants abdicated their responsibility to investigate, 15 develop and charge white citizens with crimes against 16 Plaintiffs, thereby affirming and jointly participating in 17 racially motivated acts to deprive Plaintiffs of their 18 constitutional and statutory rights. Defendants failed to make 19 whole Plaintiffs by providing restitution and reparations it 20 promised to them. 21

576. As a result of the conspiracy between Defendants, all of the Plaintiffs have sustained injuries and property damage in an amount to be specified at trial.

26

 24

25

1

SEVENTH CAUSE OF ACTION PROMISSORY ESTOPPEL

⁴ (Against THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA and THE CITY OF TULSA)
 5 577. Plaintiffs repeat and re-allege the above
 ⁶ allegations as if fully set forth herein.

7 578. Defendants clearly and unambiguously promised to provide 8 restitution and/or reparations to the Plaintiffs for the damage 9 Defendants inflicted during the course of the Riot; Defendants 10 reasonably foresaw that Plaintiffs would rely upon those 11 promises; Plaintiffs did rely upon those promises to their 12 detriment; and the hardship and unfairness suffered by the 13 Plaintiffs may only be avoided by THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA and the 14 CITY OF TULSA restoring the benefits to which the Plaintiffs are 15 due.

16

1

2

3

1. State of Oklahoma

¹⁷ 579. Defendant THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA promised
¹⁸ Plaintiffs in 1999 that restitution and/or reparations would be
¹⁹ made for damages incurred during the Riot, upon which Plaintiffs
²⁰ reasonably relied to their detriment. Defendants knew that such
²¹ assertions would result in Plaintiffs' reliance and Plaintiffs
²² did in fact reasonably relied on Defendants' assurances by not
²³ filing suit for restitution prior.

- 24
- 25

ב	
2	580. More specifically, in 1997, pursuant to House
3	Joint Resolution 1035 (1997), the State Legislature commissioned
4	a report from the Commission, funded the Commission, and charged
5	it with conducting an investigation to determine the causes of
6	the Riot, identify those parties responsible for the Riot and
7	the victims, and to make recommendations regarding reparations
8	and restitution.
9	581. House Joint Resolution 1035 (1997) conceded that:
10	"black persons of that era were practically denied
11	equal access to the civil or criminal justice system in order to obtain damages or other relief for the
12	tortious and criminal conduct which had been committed."
13	
14	and that:
15	"the Greenwood community and the residents who lived
16	and worked there were irrevocably damaged by the tortious and criminal conduct that occurred during the Rict:
17	Riot; and at the time of the 1921 riot in the City of Tulsa, the Oklahoma Constitution contained
18	provisions, still effective as law, which provided that: 'All persons have the inherent right to life, liberty, the purguit of borninger, and the enjoyment
19	liberty, the pursuit of happiness, and the enjoyment of the gains of their own industry.' and further that:
20	'the courts of justice of the State shall be open to every person, and speedy and certain remedy afforded for every wrong and for every injury to parson
21	for every wrong and for every injury to person, property and reputation; and right and justice shall be administered without cale, denial, delay an
22	be administered without sale, denial, delay or prejudice.'"
23	582. Furthermore, Governor Keating, acting in his
24	official capacity as Governor of the State of Oklahoma, stated
25	.218
26	

· · ·

:

•

ļ

O statistical interaction Destructions Sectorized

1

÷

۰.,

, e se e p (1 − 1 se, 1 °β)) e subins sta∦eβ

2	that he "supported direct payments to the 120 survivors of the
3	bloody riots if the report contained persuasive evidence of
4	state culpability."106 Governor Keating admitted that
5	"Compensation for direct loss occasioned by direct state or city
б	action is not inappropriate But it has to be shown that
7	there was real harm to existing, living individuals and that
8	direct action by the city and the state caused the harm"107
9	Clearly, the Commission Report demonstrates such harm.
10	583. The Oklahoma State Legislature empowered the
11	Commission to redress these wrongs, and it was foreseeable that
12	Plaintiffs would rely upon the recommendations contained within
13	the Commission's Report.
14	584. Furthermore, the Oklahoma State Legislature, in
15	adopting and implementing the Commission's findings and
16	recommendations by creating The Tulsa Reconciliation Education
17	and Scholarship Program ¹⁰⁸ and the Tulsa Riot Memorial of
18	Reconciliation, 109 induced reliance by the Plaintiffs, since these
19	measures provide the injunctive relief recommended by the
20	
21	
22	¹⁰⁶ . Lois Romano, No Vow to Make Amends for Tulsa; Legislators' Sidestepping Disappoints Survivors of 1921 Race Riot, <u>The</u>
23	Washington Post, Thursday, March 1, 2001 Section A. ¹⁰⁷ . Lois Romano, Tulsa Airs a Race Riot's Legacy; State
24	Historical Panel's Call for Restitution Spurs a Debate, <u>The</u> <u>Washington Post</u> , Wednesday, January 19, 2000, at Section A.
25	¹⁰⁸ . <u>See</u> 70 Okl, St. Ann. §2621 (West 2002). ¹⁰⁹ . <u>See id.</u> at §8201.1.
26	219
	SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

² Commission, creating the expectation that monetary relief would ³ be forthcoming.

en de la companya de

⁴ 585. Plaintiffs have indeed relied to their detriment
⁵ upon Defendant's promises by foregoing other means of
⁶ compensation in the justified expectation that the State would
⁷ compensate them for the Riot.

⁸ 586. Plaintiffs may only be avoiding the unfairness ⁹ and hardship resulting from Defendant's behavior by receiving ¹⁰ the compensation promised by the State Of Oklahoma in 1997 and ¹¹ 1999.

12

1

2. <u>City of Tulsa</u>

¹³ 587. Defendant the CITY OF TULSA promised Plaintiffs
¹⁴ both in 1921 and 1999 that restitution would be made for damages
¹⁵ incurred during the Riot, upon which Plaintiffs reasonably
¹⁶ relied to their detriment. Defendant knew that such assertions
¹⁷ would result in Plaintiffs' reliance.

¹⁸ 588. Specifically, the City stated that a claims ¹⁹ commission would compensate the victims of the Riot, thereby ²⁰ inducing them not to file suit. In particular, the Tulsa ²¹ Chamber of Commerce stated that as "quickly as possible ²² rehabilitation will take place and reparation made . . . ²³

220

25

 24

26

1 4-411 和目的な人類構成的情報。

1 2 Tulsa feels intensely humiliated."" In the June 15, 1921 issue 3 of the Nation, the Chair of the Emergency Committee stated that 4 "Tulsa weeps at this unspeakable crime and will make good the 5 damage, so far as it can be done, to the last penny." б Additionally, the City discouraged fundraising efforts that had 4.39 7 begun across the country and interfered with efforts by the 8 Plaintiffs to rebuild their community. 9 589. Plaintiffs did in fact reasonably relied on 10Defendants' assurances by not filing suit for restitution prior 11 to the commencement of this lawsuit. Plaintiffs and their 12 families did not file lawsuits in the belief that the CITY OF 13 TULSA would compensate them for damages suffered during the 14 Riot. In reliance on this promise, Plaintiffs lost their 15 opportunity to seek the damages incurred by the Riot. 16 EIGHTH CAUSE OF ACTION 17 NEGLIGENCE 18 (Against the STATE OF OKLAHOMA, CITY OF TULSA, THE CHIEF OF POLICE, and THE TULSA POLICE DEPARTMENT) 19 20 590. Plaintiffs repeat and re-allege the above 21allegations as if fully set forth herein. 22 23 110 Alfred Brophy, Reconstructing the Dreamland : The Tulsa 24Riot of 1921 107 (2002). 25 221 26

align a secolar de la 🕅

🔿 de brandise en la 🖓 estadate destruction

1. 自自的 计运输系统 的复数

591. Defendants breached their duty to Plaintiffs by, in the course of their employment, negligently deputizing and issuing ammunition and guns to persons they knew or should have known posed a danger to the African American community of Greenwood.

1

22

23

24

25

26

⁷ 592. Defendants failed to adequately train and ⁸ supervise those persons it deputized and those persons to whom ⁹ it issued guns and ammunition.

10 593. Defendants breached their duty to Plaintiffs by 11 failing to adequately train and supervise the National Guardsmen 12 and members of the police who were called to duty during the 13 Riot and who (a) deputized white citizens of Tulsa who were 14clearly inebriated or who they knew or should have known posed a 15 danger to the African American community; (b) aided and abetted 16 the attacks on Plaintiffs; (c) encouraged and condoned the 17 attacks upon Plaintiffs and (d) participated in the attacks upon 18 Plaintiffs.

¹⁹ 594. As a direct and proximate result of Defendants'
 ²⁰ negligence, all of the Plaintiffs have sustained injuries and
 ²¹ property damages in an amount to be specified at trial.

222

1 2 PRAYER FOR RELIEF 3 WHEREFORE, Plaintiffs pray for relief from Defendants 4 as follows: 5 For general and specific damages according to i. 6 proof; 7 For the amount of attorney's fees and related ii. 8 legal expenses incurred by Plaintiffs in pursuit of the benefits 9 to which they are entitled; 10 iii. For exemplary and punitive damages in an amount 11 sufficient to punish Defendants the STATE OF OKLAHOMA, THE CITY 12 OF TULSA, the TULSA CHIEF OF POLICE, and the TULSA POLICE 13 DEPARTMENT for their reprehensible behavior; 14 For pre-judgment interest; iv. 15 For such other and further relief, including v. 16 injunctive and declaratory relief, that the Court 17 deems just and appropriate. 18 19 Plaintiffs request a jury trial. 20 DATED: APRIL 28, 2003 21 22 23 OBA #3 Goodwin & Goodwin 24 P.O. Box 3257 Tulsa, OK 74101 25 223 26 SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

14 St 🐒 1 2 (918) 582-9181 (918) 599-0250 (fax) 3 4 5 Jr., BAR #272658 áletrbé, Charles 6 Jesse Climenko Professor of Law Harvard Law School* 7 320 Hauser Hall 1575 Massachusetts Avenue 8 Cambridge, MA 02138 (617) 496-2054 9 (617) 496-3936 (fax) 10 11 12 #26971 Adjoa A. Aiyetoro, BAR Chief Legal Consultant, 13 National Coalition of Blacks for Reparations in America (N'COBRA) 14 c/o 4603 South Hall University of California, Santa Barbara 15 Santa Barbara, CA 93106-3140 (202) 904-7561 16 17 18 Michele A. Roberts, BAR #337998 19 Shea & Gardner 1800 Massachusetts Ave., NW 20 Washington, DC 20036 (202) 828-2000 21 (202 828-2195 (fax) 22 23 24 Denis С, Sweet BAR #8105 ΙΠ, Langston Sweet & Freese P.A. 25 22426

ala r 1 2 201 N. President St. Jackson, MS 39201 3 (601) 969-1356 (601) 968-3866 (fax) 4 5 dM б Eric J. Mi BAR ller. 7 Harvard Criminal Justice Institute* 320 Hauser Hall 8 1575 Massachusetts Avenue Cambridge, MA 02138 9 (617) 384-9940 (617) 496-3936 (fax) 10 11 yn 12 ie Mansfield ¦ OBA∕/#18662 Lesl 13 rector, Clinical Programs University of Tulsa Legal Clinic 14 407 South Florence Avenue Tulsa, OK 74104-3189 15 (918) 631-5799 16 17 wheld Am 18 D. Hausfeld, BAR #153742 hael Cohen, Milstein, Hausfeld & Toll, P.L.L.C. 19 110 New York Avenue, N.W. Suite 500, West Tower 20 Washington, DC 20005 (202) 408-4600 21 (202) 408-4699 (fax) 22 23 eaus O 24 BAR #464473 Malveaux, Suzette/ Cohen, Milstein, Hausfeld & Toll, P.L.L.C. 25 225 26

14. 2. 14 40.000 1 tan sa 1 2 110 New York Avenue, N.W. Suite 500, West Tower 3 Washington, DC 20005 (202) 408-4600 4 (202) 408-4699 (fax) 5 6 7 Jim Llovd ORA 5479 200 North Main Suite, D-1 8 Sand Springs, OK 74063 (918) 246-0200 9 (918) 246-0203 (fax) 10 11 An 12 ØBA #18205 Jones, ron Cole P.O. Box 2749 13 Tulsa, OK 74101 (918) 582-9181 1415 gm 16 Rose Sanders/ BAR #4095 17 (aka Faye Ora Rose Toure) P.O. Box 1290 18 Selma, Alabama 36701 (334) 875-9264 19 (334) 875-9375 (fax) 20 21 22 Willie E. Gary, BAR #0187843 Gary, Williams, Parents, Finney 23 Lewis, McManus, Watson & Sperando 221 East Osceola 24 Stuart, FL 34994 (772) 283-8260 25 226 26

nasprati na s**p**ie . . 6 3 l (772) 283-3343 (fax) Lopenzo Williams, BAR #249874 Gary, Williams, Parenti, Finney Lewis, McManus, Watson & Sperando 221 East Osceola Stuart, FL 34994 (772) 464-2352 (772) 464-4226(fax) * For identification purposes only SECOND AMENDED COMPLAINT

L